

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1901

Although many geniuses are super powerful!

But the other party specifically targeted, these geniuses only have to be slaughtered!

Except for Fu Jia who was “locked up” by Levi Garrison, and Levilia who was taken away by Tiance Mansion.

All other Erudia’s geniuses have received special care.

Together with the legendary top three places, they all encountered assassinations.

However, the top three in the rankings are obviously not at the same level as other geniuses.

These three abruptly killed them.

Despite being seriously injured, they killed all the assassins and escaped.

But also suffered heavy losses and paid a great price.

...

“What’s the matter? You are not doing things well! You let the top three of the most important sky list escape?”

“You all know that the top three of the top three are extremely scary, why not send more people? What if it is exposed? ? “

.....

East Island forces of the top three leaders on the ground to escape this thing very angry.

“It’s because the subordinates are not doing things well!”

“But the top three in the list are scattered and disappeared! They can’t return to their respective forces now! We still have a chance!” The

leader commanded: “Immediately send someone to destroy them. Now! Find them before others!”

“In addition, there was news immediately! It was said that all this was done by the forces of the evil gods! Levi Garrison was defeated and taken away! The seven evil gods were angered! They will retaliate wildly! Abolish the strongest geniuses of Erudia!”

“Understand!”

everyone shouted.

“Now our purpose has been accomplished! Erudia’s future has been broken! Erudia’s foundation will also be cut! And now the righteous way and the evil spirit are still in dispute, the Erudia martial arts world is already badly injured!”

“This is the opportunity for my Dongdao martial arts world to rise! We will surely be above the top of the world!”

Everyone in the Dongdao force showed ecstasy on their faces.

...

Hundreds of geniuses were abandoned overnight, and when everyone knew this news, everyone would go crazy.

Erudia boiled the fryer for a while.

This thing is terrible!

& This is ruining the future of the Erudia martial arts world!

The ancient forces are extremely angry.

Seeing the heirs lying on the ground and becoming a waste, everyone is heartbroken.

“Who? Who did it? I don’t share the sky with them!”

... Messiah, Tiance

Mansion received this news one after another, and was shocked.

In particular, the responsibility of Tiance Mansion is to protect the Erudia martial arts world and ensure its prosperity.

Mainly to cultivate and guard the younger generation.

But such a sensational event happened all over the world overnight!

“All geniuses have been abolished? If this is going to break the foundation of my Erudia martial arts world! This, this...who did this? Hurry up and investigate!”

At this moment, the news came out: it is the seven evil gods. made!

The descendants of the Heretic God were arrested, angering the Seven Evil Gods.

They abolished the geniuses of the Erudia martial arts world overnight, in order to retaliate!

As soon as the news came out, no one doubted it at all.

After all, in Erudia, there are not many forces that can do this overnight.

There are only the Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and the power of the evil gods.

No one wants to go overseas at all.

But where do they know.

During this period of time, when the martial arts world in Erudia was in chaos, the gate of the country was wide open.

The influx of international forces.

The East Island forces even arranged a lot of masters in Erudia, so there will be such a lightning operation.

This was premeditated.

Everything was arranged early!

“The power of the evil gods must be eliminated! The seven evil gods must die! How dare they ruin the future of the Erudia martial arts world!”

...

Everyone was extremely angry.

“Huh? What? The seven evil gods did it? How is this possible?”

Wen Lei was surprised when she learned the news.

After receiving the order from Levi Garrison, the seven evil gods stayed by their side last night.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1902

How could they retaliate?

What’s more, Wen Lei asked, Levi Garrison’s order to them was to stop.

They will not retaliate.

Wen Lei immediately realized that someone was framing Levi Garrison.

it is as expected!

In the Shenlong base, she had said that Levi Garrison would never do anything to endanger Erudia.

Hearing the news, Ichiro Ono, who was locked up, smiled and shouted: "Long live Dadongdao! We won!"

"I killed you!" The

blood evil god said furiously.

"Forget it, forget it!" The

others stopped him.

Wen Lei discussed with the seven evil gods: "Now we should tell everyone that you have been wronged!"

"Although we have been collecting evidence, the evidence is insufficient, and now the little master has been arrested! It is difficult for us to get rid of the charges. "

Yes, that's right, we will be surrounded and suppressed like never before!"

...

Everyone didn't notice that there was a ghostly shadow that appeared and secretly saved Ono Ichiro.

The Oni Samurai spoken by the East Island forces appeared.

Originally, he was going to kill Ono Ichiro, but now he can save it.

"Huh?"

"Where's Ono Ichiro? Why is it gone?"

Someone quickly discovered that Ono Ichiro had disappeared.

The point is that no one is aware of it.

Also, Wen Lei is still not proficient in using her super powers.

Otherwise, Wen Lei could feel the energy fluctuations.

After all, her current perception ability is already at the top level.

"No accident, he was rescued, our place was also exposed, we must change the place as soon as possible!"

said the sword evil god.

“Okay, withdraw immediately!”

Everyone quickly left.

Sure enough, as soon as they left, a master came from this place.

Levi Garrison, who was locked up in the prison, was very worried about the situation outside.

He often asked, but no one paid any attention to him at all.

“boom!”

At this moment, the door was kicked open.

Tianlong and his party rushed towards Levi Garrison.

“Levi Garrison, what your subordinates did!!”

Xuan Lang roared.

“What’s wrong?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“You were locked up by us, and the seven evil gods wanted revenge! All the 576 geniuses of Erudia were abolished overnight, and they could not cultivate martial arts forever! There is also the top three Tianjiao who are currently seriously injured and their whereabouts are unknown. ! ” “

almost overnight they will be the big summer martial arts community gave future ruined! ” “

damn! damn you all these dishonest! “

.....

everyone frantic, wanted to kill leaf monarchs.

“Hey!”

Levi Garrison’s heart sank after hearing this.

It turns out that this is the second plan of the East Island forces.

Is to ruin the future of the Erudia martial arts world!

insidious!

Sure enough!

While everyone’s attention is on themselves, the East Island forces can implement their plan...

“I told you about this a long time ago. This is a conspiracy by the East Island forces... This is their second one. Plan...”

Levi Garrison slowly raised his head, staring at several people with blood red eyes.

“I thought Tiance Mansion was led by some wise people, but now it seems to be a bunch of idiots! A bunch of big idiots!”

Levi Garrison roared.

“Levi Garrison, you are presumptuous! How could you insult Tiance Mansion?”

...

Levi Garrison’s words angered everyone.

“Lao Tzu was wronged! Someone instigated the discord. How many times does it take Lao Tzu to tell you before you believe it? A group of idiots and idiots!”

...

Levi Garrison simply cursed.

“So good, Levi Garrison, let us tell you! What is locking you is the dragon chain of Tiance Mansion! Once locked, you will never break free! You must be locked here for the rest of your life!”

“As for your family, don’t even want to see it!! Impossible!”

Several people left whirring.

A murderous intent crossed the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth: "Have you finally said your true thoughts?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1903

In fact, Levi Garrison had guessed it early on.

They just want to trap themselves, and then put out everything about him from their mouths.

But he was betting that he could see his mother and children.

Wrong bet now!

Something happened!

He must resist.

Can't listen to them anymore.

Chain dragon chain, right?

Then I will open it and take a look!

Levi Garrison tried his best to break the chain of the dragon.

“Clang clang...” But the

result was unexpected, the Suolong Chain only made the sound of metal clashing, and the nine iron chains vibrated greatly.

But there was no trace of cracks at all.

On the contrary, the chains that penetrated Levi Garrison’s bones and flesh became tighter.

Levi Garrison’s bones were squeezed, and his flesh and blood were squeezed, dripping with blood, and quickly stained his whole body.

“This...”

Levi Garrison’s expression changed.

This is really invincible!

“Levi Garrison, don’t waste your effort! No one has ever been able to open the Dragon Chain of Tiance Mansion! Once locked, it will never be opened until you die!”

“What’s more, the more you struggle with the Dragon Chain, it will The tighter it is! It can even crush your bones!”

Tianlong and the others laughed when they saw Levi Garrison breaking free from the chain of the dragon.

Levi Garrison is wishful thinking, right?

How can it be!

“Levi Garrison is struggling slowly! I like to see you struggling!”

Xuan Lang laughed.

...

After Levi Garrison struggled a few times, the chain of the dragon became tighter and tighter.

The blood of Levi Garrison’s wound kept flowing, and a large pool was soaked under his feet.

But Levi Garrison didn’t hum.

“No! I have to calm down!”

Levi Garrison stopped moving.

He was thinking about how to open it.

He must not be trapped here!

There are too many people or things he cares about... It’s

not enough to be stuck here!

Seeing Levi Garrison no longer struggling, Tianlong and them all smiled.

“Struggle? Does it work? No one can escape from the chain of dragons yet?”

& With that, a few people left.

They no longer looked at Levi Garrison.

Let me put it this way.

With the dragon and chain, they don't need to send someone to guard it.

Levi Garrison couldn't escape by himself.

Even if someone came to rescue, they couldn't break the dragon chain.

This is a dead end!

On the other side, the top three Tianjiao were hunted down and eventually they were trapped in a deep mountain.

Under persecution and helplessness, he was driven into the cliff and deep valley, and he couldn't find it at all. I don't know if it was alive or dead...The

East Island forces master searched for a circle, but they didn't find anyone before they left.

They can't find it, so others don't want to find it either.

The chance of survival of the top three Tianjiao is almost zero.

Even if he survived by chance, he would have been seriously injured long ago and would still die if he didn't get timely medical treatment.

The result of nine deaths is enough for them.

They all destroyed Erudia's Tianjiao.

Tiance Mansion and the major forces searched for a circle, but still did not find the top three traces.

This shocked and sorrow the Erudia martial arts world.

This is hope!

It took great effort to cultivate!

That's it!

Genius can be cultivated again!

Sufficient resources!

But there are no seedlings!

The best seedlings have been destroyed.

There are no more seedlings better than this, at least ten or twenty years have to be waited.

Can't wait!

"Blame Levi Garrison! Blame the seven evil gods! If it weren't for their revenge, would the situation be like this?"

"I suggest that Tiance Mansion punish Levi Garrison and have a death sentence! Let the outsiders who write evil spirits see Look!"

"The other seven evil gods and others are all dying!"

... the

vitality is greatly injured!

The vitality of the entire Erudia martial arts world is greatly injured!

Especially the younger generation!

After moving to a safe place, Wen Lei found that there was something wrong with Zoey's face.

"Zoey, what's the matter?"

"I just heard the enemy's name!"

Zoey's eyes were full of murderous intent.

"Who is your enemy?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1904

"Levi Garrison!!!"

Zoey gritted his teeth, and the aura on his body gradually became terrifying.

This stunned everyone.

Isn't Levi Garrison her husband?

How did she become her enemy?

This makes the seven evil gods very puzzled.

"No, Miss Li, your husband is not..."

They were just about to speak, but Wen Lei stopped them.

“Do you remember Levi Garrison?”

Wen Lei asked tentatively.

“I remember he was my enemy! I must kill him when I see him!”

Zoey’s eyes were breathing fire.

“I heard that he has been arrested, and he will be executed another day! What a delightful heart!”

Zoey was very happy when he heard the news.

Wen Lei’s observations during this period and the remarks made by Zoey just now.

She has figured out what’s going on.

It must be Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness that hit Zoey’s mind and was merged.

Because of Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness, Zoey suffered from memory loss.

He also regards Levi Garrison as the ultimate enemy, this is Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness at work.

His enemy decided that it was Levi Garrison.

This situation is very difficult!

Rao Wen Lei couldn't think of how to do it for a moment.

Especially Zoey is still a superpower now, which is even more difficult.

...In

Tiance Mansion.

The high-level thunder is furious!

The master of the dark pavilion knelt on the ground.

The Cefu and Baolong clan will be dispatched tomorrow.

Why can this happen.

Who is not angry?

“Now Erudia Xia arrogance has been abolished! Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and the others are also in the hands of the evil gods! It is no different from the abolition! Now it seems that only Levilia is left?”

“Passing my order, from now on From now on! Levilia , this child and Zhou Nanyan, no one can make any ideas! Tiance Mansion will gather resources to cultivate them! This is the only hope left in the Erudia martial arts world!”

“Without our order, no one can touch this child!”

“There are still geniuses who have been abolished and try to remedy them. If they can be rescued, one can count one!”

...

The high level of Tiance Mansion made such a decision.

Let the dark pavilion’s plan shattered.

Originally, they wanted to use Levilia and others to threaten Levi Garrison and tell the secret of Huoyun Cthulhu.

If Levi Garrison knew, he would surely solve his worries.

At this moment, Levi Garrison had been thinking about it for a long time.

There are two reasons why the lock dragon chain cannot be opened.

First: the device of the lock dragon chain. The nine chains are all complementary to each other, and there are exquisite organs designed inside. If you move one chain, the other chains will be punished accordingly, making it tighter and harder to open.

Second: The material of the chain dragon chain is made of rare meteorite iron from the outside world, coupled with the methods of masters of spells and experts, make the chain dragon chain indestructible! It can’t be opened at all! Whether it is a powerful person, or various artifacts, or modern weapons, they cannot be opened.

That's why they have such confidence that no one is watching Levi Garrison.

Because they knew that they couldn't escape at all.

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

"Master's plan for the present! I can't help it! I can only use the taboo technique!"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

In fact, the taboo technique was not directly passed on to him by the cheap master.

It was left in that ancient book.

It cannot be used despite warnings.

But at this moment, Levi Garrison couldn't help it.

Can only be used!

His strength can't shake the chain of the dragon.

The taboo technique should work!

He must try it!

“I don’t believe that the dragon chain can’t be opened!” At the

critical moment.

Outside, an explosive news came out.

Commoner Killing God, who is second in the top ranking, has come forward.

He made a statement-claiming that Levi Garrison was not defeated by him, and he had never encountered Levi Garrison.

When the news came out, Quan Erudia was shocked.

It was not Levi Garrison who was defeated by Commoner Killing God.

Who defeated him?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1905

This is everyone’s question.

Who defeated Levi Garrison?

Everyone was dumbfounded.

Who made the hand?

The Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan are not!

Kyushu Xuanzun is still in retreat!

The number one Nandi Yan Nantian disappeared for many years.

In this way, no one seemed to be able to defeat Levi Garrison.

So who did all this?

Not just everyone in Erudia was dumbfounded.

Together with the East Island forces, they were also dumbfounded.

Isn't it the commoner to kill the gods?

So who did it?

Is this person from Erudia or overseas?

Is there any benefit to yourself?

Just now they were still immersed in the joy of smashing the Erudia martial arts world.

The news came, making them stunned.

At this time, Richard of the Eagle Nation contacted them unexpectedly.

“Man, you did a great job! You are much better than us!”

The leader of the East Island forces smiled: “I still can’t compare with you, Mr. Richard! We are just using conspiracy and trickery to put cold arrows! You are the one who is bold and decisive. Action!”

“Haha, but we failed, you succeeded! I think we can cooperate more? Because of your actions, we benefited a lot this time and completed our mission in Erudia!”

“Cooperation? Yes! Can’t

ask for it !” Richard smiled: “Okay, happy cooperation! I’ll send you a message too! The one who defeated Levi Garrison is actually his wife! She...”

Richard told Dong all this. Island power.

“We understand, it turns out that’s the case!”

“I think we can make a fuss on Levi Garrison’s wife! Since she can defeat Levi Garrison! With a little use, she can also do a great deal of damage to Erudia! “

Okay, look forward to the next cooperation! Let’s do a big job!”

... The

two organizations that are good at conspiracy actually cooperated.

This is a disaster for that country and power!

Erudia martial arts world was hit hard.

Next, they must have big moves.

The entire Erudia was in doubt.

I still want to know who defeated Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison in the prison finally used the taboo technique.

I have to say that Levi Garrison is extremely talented.

& Although there is a warning in the ancient books left by the master of cheapness.

But one more point was also written.

This taboo technique is very difficult to practice!

Even if the talent is extremely high.

However, Levi Garrison was trained.

“The technique of taboo!!!”

Levi Garrison said in a low voice.

Use one of the taboo techniques.

“Hisshhhhh...”

A terrible infuriated anger erupted from his body.

The infuriating energy turned into black and burned like a raging flame.

The black true spirit enveloped the nine chain dragon chains, which was torn apart by the terrible burning.

About ten minutes later.

A terrible scene appeared.

“Kacha!”

“Kacha!”

.....

Nine chain dragon chains are broken one by one!!!

The implied mechanism is useless at all!

This is not a chain of dragon chains that is split, but nine at the same time, so the mechanism does not take effect.

“Kacha!”

As the last chain dragon chain broke.

Levi Garrison broke free completely.

“Boom!”

He used True Qi to shake all the chains stuck in the flesh and bones!

“Suolong chain? That’s it?”

“No one opened it? That didn’t meet me!”

Levi Garrison then left here.

No one happened to watch.

After learning that Levi Garrison was not defeated by Common Killer God, Tiance Mansion immediately sent a few people from Tianlong to inquire about Levi Garrison.

Who defeated him?

“Huh? It seems something is wrong!” A

few people felt something was wrong outside the prison.

Everyone immediately ran into the prison.

When they saw that the prison was empty, they were all frightened.

This, this...

what about

Levi Garrison?

Several people from Tianlong ran to the front and saw the nine broken chain dragon chains completely stunned.

This...

“Levi Garrison actually opened the Dragon Chain? He ran away? My God!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1906

“Puff!”

Tianlong looked at the unbelievable scene in front of him, and sat down directly on the ground.

Horrified!

Everyone’s eyes have to fly out!

How is this going?

The chain of the dragon is broken?

how can that be!

Tiance Mansion has always been, no matter how powerful it is, as long as it is locked by the dragon chain, it cannot be opened at all.

There is no possibility!

There is no precedent!

But on Levi Garrison’s body, the chain of the dragon was broken!

this is too scary!

Xuan Lang carefully looked at the broken part of the chain dragon chain, and whispered: "This was caused by terrible burning and terrifying power! This is too terrible! Who in the world can have such terrifying power? This is impossible. ! "

yellow Fox reluctantly shook his head:"! do not believe that there is no way, Suolong chain is broken, the leaves monarchs fled " "

is Ye monarchs own strength I can not believe I felt someone to save him?!! "

Denon The eyes of a few people are unbelievable.

"Someone else rescued it? Dare to ask who has the strength to open the lock dragon chain?"

"It's better to spread the news as soon as possible!"

...

"Levi Garrison has escaped!!!"

"Levi Garrison has escaped!!!"

... the

whole The dark spots are in a mess.

Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan soon received news that Levi Garrison had fled.

Shocked up and down.

The main reason was that the Chain Dragon chain was broken, which is equivalent to defeating the dignity of Tiance Mansion!

No one has ever done it in history!

Their cognition is about to collapse!

They never thought that one day someone would open the dragon chain!

This is equivalent to telling them that the earth is not round, but flat!

Even the facts have already happened!

But everyone still doesn't believe it!

How can the lock dragon chain be opened?

This is impossible!

Resort in the villa.

Several people in Tianlong looked sad.

“This is just great, Ye monarchs ran! Executives ordered the children to cultivate sister leaves monarchs! Anyone not move them! We even blackmail Ye monarchs cards gone! This time what to do?”

“Our House The Lord suggested to use Levilia and several people to coerce Levi Garrison back, but was rejected by the high-level! He also punished the pavilion master! Warned everyone not to touch the children! Otherwise, kill them without pardon!”

“Hey, this is a big trouble! Double blow! !”

...

Several people discussed.

Levi Garrison did not leave directly, but hid in this holiday villa.

Hearing a few people’s conversation, he secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

that is really good!

The actions of the East Island forces have caused severe damage to the genius seedlings.

Originally, Levilia had the talent to be the only one who has no king. Who dares to make a fuss about her now?

It must be offered as a treasure in Tiance Mansion!

His worries are gone!

Now that the second plan of the East Island forces had been successful, it would be useless for him to remedy it.

For the present plan, first find Zoey and the others.

Now Levi Garrison has established a special contact with the seven evil gods.

After Levi Garrison left here, he quickly contacted the seven evil gods.

And hurried to where they are.

Suddenly, an explosive news came out-

Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God, fled from Tiance Mansion and disappeared!

Not long ago, the news released by Commoner Killing God, everyone was still immersed in doubts.

Now there is another heavy news, everyone is scalp numb.

“What? Levi Garrison escaped from Tiance Mansion? Is he really terrifying to this level?”

“Even Tiance Mansion can’t hold him? Then who else can control him?”

“No, defeated Ye in the first place ? Who are the people of King’s Landing? I beg him to make another move!”

...

Richard and the East Island forces are planning the next step.

Hearing this news, I was shocked.

“What? Levi Garrison escaped???”

Richard’s eyes were about to fly out.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1907

Isn’t that the case with the East Island forces?

This is totally wrong!

I thought the biggest enemy was eliminated.

As a result, he escaped again?

how can that be?

That is the strongest ancient martial arts institution in Erudia!

Levi Garrison was locked with a dragon chain again.

How did he escape?

Levi Garrison's escape had too much influence on them!

Maybe it will bring terrible disasters to them!

"It shouldn't be. According to Levi Garrison's strength, he won't be able to unlock the dragon chain anyway!"

"What's the matter? Is someone helping Levi Garrison?"

...

Richard and the others fell into deep thought.

After thinking about it for a long time, Richard immediately said: "Now Levi Garrison's first thing is definitely to find Zoey! We can work on Zoey's body! The faster the better!"

"Okay, we understand!"

...

The release of news.

Let Tiance Mansion become a shame!

The whole world is full of infamy!

The dignified Tiance Mansion has become a laughing stock!

Especially the legendary lock dragon chain, which can never be opened after being locked, has become a joke...

Looking back at the power of the evil god, everyone applauded!

Tiance Mansion couldn't hold Levi Garrison!

Their future is very good.

Lin Tianlong and others looked depressed, and began to think about Tiance Mansion.

Fu Jia and Ning were still relieved when they heard the news.

Levi Garrison is fine.

They don't even know why they are so worried about Levi Garrison.

After Levi Garrison fled, Tiance Mansion didn't know what measures to take.

There is no solution yet.

It was a fluke to catch Levi Garrison last time.

What about this time?

I don't even know where Levi Garrison is.

How to catch it?

What do you rely on?

Could it be that Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan show all their hole cards?

Doesn't this allow those overseas countries to succeed?

The eyes of the world are focused on this.

& No one dared to show his cards!

The point is that I don't know who hurt Levi Garrison!

So everyone deposited their only hope on the commoner killing god alone.

Besides, Levi Garrison ran all the way.

Finally ran into the seven evil gods in a villa outside the capital.

"Little Master, is your injury okay?" The

seven evil gods were all worried when they saw Levi Garrison's body covered in blood.

Levi Garrison waved his hand: "It's okay, it's just a small injury! I left it when I broke free of the dragon chain!"

"The little master is really a genius who has never met in a thousand years! The three friends of the old master are all trapped by the dragon chain, no more I haven't come out. I still don't know whether it is death or life!"

"Yes, the old master who said that the chain of dragons is useless to him is the old master! The little master has come true directly!"

... The

seven evil gods don't hesitate to praise them, yes. He praised Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was anxiously looking for the whereabouts of Zoey.

"Little master, Miss Li is inside! Let's take you there!" The

seven evil gods led the way.

"Little Master, right there!"

Everyone met in the villa.

Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw Zoey, who was also stunned when he saw him.

It was too late for Wen Lei to stop it.

The two sides met directly.

It can't be avoided.

"Zoey, how are you?"

Seeing Zoey's return to normal, Levi Garrison couldn't help but utter a surprise.

But Zoey froze in place.

Watching Levi Garrison speak out.

In the next moment, Zoey broke out with a terrible murderous intent.

Coming across across the sky and covering the villa.

The seven evil gods are all frightened!

The last person with such a terrifying murderous aura was their old master-Huoyun Cthulhu!

Zoey's eyes gradually turned red, revealing a bloodthirsty killing intent.

“Levi Garrison, you must die!”

Zoey dyed his mouth with spring thunder.

“You run! She doesn’t recognize you anymore! She will only treat you as an enemy!”

Wen Lei yelled quickly.

It’s just too late.

The plum is dyed.

Thunder’s ultimate move, take Levi Garrison straight.

Don’t give him any chance to escape.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1908

Levi Garrison had no choice but to fight!

“Boom!” With a

punch, Zoey directly tore the villa in half, splitting a deep gully in the middle.

This shocked the seven evil gods.

Is this woman too exaggerated?

Looking at the gentle and virtuous in front, now is so violent and terrifying?

“I didn’t tell you, in fact, it was her who defeated your master!”

Wen Lei said next to her .

“Hiss!”

Everyone sucked in a cold breath.

No wonder the Common Killer came forward to prove that he was not defeated by himself.

It turned out to be her!

“Perhaps your master has kept your hands! But no one can subdue the two of them!”

Hearing Wen Lei’s words, the seven evil gods felt shocked.

too frightening!

Zoey is in a big way, every move is ruining the world.

Levi Garrison found that Zoey seemed more terrifying than last time!

What's going on here?

"Everyone, let's control Zoey first!"

Wen Lei also joined the battle.

During this time, she has become more adept at controlling her superpowers, and her potential development has also grown.

The seven evil gods also joined together!

Zoey's attack was immediately blocked!

Like the crazy Demon God, Zoey roared: "He is my enemy! What are you doing to stop me? Get out of me!"

"Bang!"

Zoey punched and the blood evil god flew out.

"boom!"

With another punch, the evil spirit flew out.

...

Although Wen Lei was blown away with a punch, she only retreated a few hundred meters, but did not fall.

“You guys hold on for a while! Let me see if there is a way to deal with her!”

Levi Garrison still couldn't bear to use taboos when facing Zoey.

What if you hurt her or even kill her?

Levi Garrison is now going to check from the ancient books his master left him. Is there any way or medical technique to control Zoey?

Although it is very slim, you can give it a try.

Levi Garrison immediately flipped through the ancient books.

.....

& The seven evil gods and Wen Lei are responsible for restraining Zoey.

But Zoey is too horrible.

Fighting power is getting stronger and stronger with anger!

The seven evil gods were just blocking them, and they didn't dare to really attack.

Soon most people were injured!

Zoey has a crushing momentum!

Wen Lei was beaten out again and again!

...

I'm afraid they won't last long!

No one noticed, a pair of eyes were staring here in secret.

Oni samurai sent by the East Island forces! ! !

He had been looking for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.

The sound of fighting here just attracted him.

He hid and kept observing.

Levi Garrison read the ancient books with all his heart, but didn't find it directly.

"Huh? There seems to be someone?"

But he still noticed a little energy fluctuation.

There is no time to do other things at this time.

Levi Garrison is still reading ancient books!

He finally saw a needle method in a set of ancient medical techniques, as long as he pierced the corresponding acupuncture point, he could temporarily control the person.

Control his mind and use it for yourself!

This is a poisonous needle method recorded!

It is a vicious method used by crooked ways to control people's minds and turn them into their own puppets.

But what Levi Garrison needs now is to temporarily control Zoey.

So this wicked needle technique can come in handy.

“Little poison, give me a set of silver needles!”

The evil god of poison is good at using poison, but from another perspective, he is also a doctor.

Therefore, it is not a problem to carry the silver needle poisonous needle with you.

The evil god of poison handed the silver needle to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison immediately began to act.

While the chaos turned into a flash of lightning and appeared in front of Zoey, a silver needle was already pierced at the acupuncture point.

“Shit!”

Another shifted position, and a silver needle pierced again.

After continuous transformation, seven silver needles are pierced.

With two more silver needles, Levi Garrison can control the plum dyeing.

At the very moment, the Oni Samurai suddenly shot.

He didn't want to see Zoey under control.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1909

The order given to him by the leader of the East Island forces was to inspire Zoey as much as possible and make her a disaster.

How can he let go of such a good opportunity now?

Seeing that Levi Garrison was about to control the plum dye.

Oni Samurai is ready!

“Boom!!!” A

dark shadow appeared behind Levi out of thin air, a ghost like a demon.

Even the evil spirits who are good at ghostly body techniques were taken aback.

“Can it be like this?” The

black shadow appeared behind Levi Garrison, and immediately attacked Levi Garrison.

Attempt to disrupt his actions.

“I have been waiting for you for a long time!!!” A

voice rang out loudly.

It turned out that Levi Garrison had been waiting for someone in the dark to take action.

It seems that he is controlling Zoey with acupuncture, and he is also guarding against people in the dark.

Actually waited until he shot!

Levi Garrison suddenly passed behind him and blasted a majestic punch from an incredible angle.

A punch directly hits an air current vortex.

“Boom!” In

an instant, this shadow was shattered.

“Huh? It turned out to be a ghost ghost?”

Levi Garrison asked in surprise.

He and the evil spirits saw the clues at the same time.

Just now, it was not the real body of the Oni Samurai, but a ghostly ghost.

It's almost the same as Levi Garrison's ghost clone.

The speed is so fast that it can deceive people.

But it is estimated that the ghost warrior cultivates a body technique, and can have a ghost shadow.

After being discovered, the Oni Samurai also fled immediately.

He also didn't expect Levi Garrison to be prepared.

Once unsuccessful, he must evacuate!

Levi Garrison adds so many masters, he might stay here.

“Count you running fast!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Everyone continued to deal with Zoey.

“Chi!”

“Chi!”

Zoey calmed down as Levi Garrison stabbed the last two silver needles.

Her mind will be Ye Used by King’s Landing.

If Levi Garrison is willing, she can be made a puppet.

Of course Levi Garrison will not.

He did this just to keep Zoey steady.

The current Zoey is too strong, and the brain consciousness is too strong and too strong, and ordinary methods are useless at all.

Unless you use this wicked stitch!

This place can't stay anymore.

Levi Garrison led everyone to find a place again and settled the plum dye.

Levi Garrison and Wen Lei came outside.

At this time, Levi Garrison finally had time to ask what happened.

He stood by and listened carefully to Wen Lei's account of what happened.

"So, now Zoey is still Zoey, but it is affected by Xu Zhengjie's consciousness! Treating me as an enemy?"

"It can even be understood as two personalities! The first is a normal her! The second is to treat me as me. She is the enemy!"

Levi Garrison probably understood.

"Yes! This kind of situation is too rare! No one thought! The key is that these also stimulated Zoey's potential! See how strong she is now!"

Wen Lei sighed secretly.

"By the way, how did you survive? That energy explosion, I couldn't stand it! Let alone stimulate the potential to transform, the whole body is impossible to stay!"

Levi Garrison asked his own question.

“Yes, that’s right! We can’t survive logically! We were saved!”

“What? People saved? Who?”

Levi Garrison couldn’t imagine that he could still save people in that situation. .

Is this a god?

If it’s him, it’s hard to protect himself.

Not to mention saving people!

What kind of existence is this that can save people in that situation?

“Who saved you?”

Wen Lei probably described the characteristics of the old man.

“Damn!!!”

“My God!!!”

After Levi Garrison listened, his eyes flew out.

Isn't this his own cheap master?

Why didn't I think of it just now.

Who will save people besides him?

A question is in Levi Garrison's mind, how strong is the cheap master?

Is he still human? ? ?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1910

Before, Levi Garrison had no idea about this mysterious old man.

A little bit now.

He is really strong!

"Do you know each other?"

Wen Lei couldn't help asking.

"He is my master!"

"What? Your master? Could it be the evil god of fire cloud?"

Wen Lei thought of the evil god of fire cloud for the first time.

Levi Garrison shook his head: "I don't know if he is, but I don't think he is! He may be much more powerful than Huoyun Cthulhu!"

According to Levi Garrison's observations, he received information from Tiance Mansion and the Seven Cthulhus.

Huoyun Cthulhu may be between him.

Who is strong is not necessarily weak.

So he concluded that Huoyun Cthulhu was not his master at all!

"Generally speaking, this time is good! Xu Zhengjie got rid of it! Otherwise he is really not easy to kill! Secondly, you also get super power!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

"Hey, Zoey's condition is worrying! She completely forgot about you now and treats you as an enemy!"

"As long as she sees you, she will immediately become another murderer! I checked with modern equipment! She is no different! This means that modern medicine cannot treat her condition at all!"

Wen Lei sighed.

"But, you can try Erudia's genius doctor! Some masters of ancient medical skills may solve it!"

“There is another way, is to slowly influence Zoey! Let her understand that you are not her enemy, you It’s her husband, let her accept you a little bit! But this approach is currently unrealistic! It will take a long, long time!”

“For the time being, you should not meet with Zoey! Once we meet, something will definitely happen! We all think about it. How to solve Zoey’s situation!”

Wen Lei gave Levi Garrison a move.

“Well, it can only be done like this!”

... After

Oni Samurai returned, he passed the news to the boss.

The boss and Richard are having a video conference.

“Huh? Zoey is so powerful , Levi Garrison can control it? “

Richard was shocked.

” But I’m sure, have long leaf plum dye monarchs regarded as the enemy! This is a hidden danger, if only we can take advantage of it! “The

leader of the East Island forces smiled: “Leave it to us, we are the best at this thing!” “After the

video ended, Richard sat in a daze, tapping the table with his fingers.

“Mr. Richard! good news! “At

this time, his subordinates suddenly ran over.

“What’s wrong?” “

Mr. Xu Zhengjie’s technique of transforming the body into an energy body has basically been restored! Next is the experiment! Once the experiment is successful, we can transform the energy body in batches! At that time we had a lot of powerhouses like Xu Zhengjie! “

...

Richard also smiled excitedly

when he heard this. He returned from Erudia and took away all the technical drawings and equipment left by Xu Zhengjie. In

order to restore the experiment of Xu Zhengjie’s transformation of a pure energy body. .

so they can create a steady stream of Xu Zhengjie come.

at that time fighters in the country will stand at the top of the world!

who can be the enemy?

Xu Zhengjie become a powerful but pure terror after the energy body!

even Cthulhu three together will not work!

The cannon won't be broken, the poison won't hurt, and the energy won't be exhausted, they won't die.

This is too terrifying!

“Okay, hurry up and experiment! Say what you need! The laboratory regards this as the number one event to do! We will fully support you! “

Richard's eyes flashed with iciness.

Not far from the laboratory behind him, becoming the world's number one overlord.

Levi Garrison, who had just finished talking with Wen Lei, came outside and just assigned tasks to the seven evil gods.

But the next second, the seven evil gods received the news.

Suddenly, their subordinates were severely attacked and suffered heavy casualties.

“Let's go, I'll go and see with you!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1911

Levi Garrison didn't want a tragedy to happen, and he didn't want to fight around.

What good and evil?

Are you not from Erudia?

He wants to stop!

In addition, the hiding place of the Heretic God's forces is extremely concealed, and has not been discovered for so long.

Why did you find it at this time?

There must be a problem!

"The little master is not good, there are traitors among us! They exposed the whereabouts! It is our fault!" On the

way, the seven evil gods already knew the truth.

Speaking of betrayal, hasn't Levi Garrison ever experienced it?

Wushuang City is one of them.

They personally pushed the three of Levilia into the fire pit!

This account Levi Garrison remembers.

In the southern border of Erudia, somewhere deep in the mountains.

A fight is going on.

“Master Lin, we rescued you, you have to testify for us! We are on your side and won’t follow Levi Garrison!”

Someone rescued Lin Tianlong and his party.

It was they who had betrayed the seven evil gods and revealed the place where the evil gods were hiding.

The reason for their betrayal is simple!

Although the seven evil gods surrendered to Levi Garrison.

But many people under him were dissatisfied with Levi Garrison’s rules and regulations, especially the rules of no murder, no free movement, etc., which made these people totally unbearable.

When he followed Huoyun Cthulhu in the past, his old man never restrained them!

Instead, it gives them a world of freedom and lets them do whatever they want.

Let them kill people!

Let them do anything that can deter others!

It is to teach them a truth: only the strong can survive.

In the era of Cthulhu, they did all evil and became the existence that everyone feared.

But Levi Garrison's idea was completely opposite to that of Huoyun Cthulhu.

Levi Garrison actually wanted these demons to change their hearts and become good people.

Constrain them in all aspects!

So even though Levi Garrison is very powerful now, the Tiance Mansion has been crippled.

But many people are dissatisfied with Levi Garrison!

They would rather live the life of licking blood, so much at ease.

Not willing to follow Levi Garrison!

Therefore, after a round of consultation, they rebelled.

They rescued Lin Tianlong and his party and revealed the location to ensure their safety in Erudia.

Finally, they will leave Erudia and go to the evil spirits overseas.

After the Evil God Fire Cloud disappeared, a group of people was forced to an area with harsh environment.

There is also the equivalent of a person fleeing overseas, and they have combined many high gesture powers overseas to form a huge organization.

Codenamed "Bible".

In the end, they all have to take refuge in the Bible.

This is the confidence they dare to betray Levi Garrison...

"Don't worry, you saved us, I know!"

Under the support of Lin Tianlong and several people.

These betrayers escaped safely one by one.

No one embarrassed them.

It is estimated that someone from the back will react, and they have all fled overseas.

Lin Tianlong waved at the two Fu Jia again: "Let's go, let's leave! When I move in to help, I will come to Levi Garrison for revenge!" It

was just that Fu Jia and the two did not move, but stood there hesitantly.

“What? Are you hesitating? Are you really Levi Garrison’s women?”

“He is the number one demon! What are you doing with him?”

Lin Tianlong shouted hoarsely.

“Come here, take them away!”

Lin Tianlong ordered the master of the family to forcibly take Fu Jia away.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison arrived with a few people.

Stopped this fight.

Minimize casualties...

“What about the traitors? What about those who betrayed us?”

Levi Garrison asked.

The seven evil gods looked at each other, showing embarrassed expressions.

“What’s wrong? Where did they go?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“They went overseas and joined the Bible Organization!”

“The Bible Organization? What is that?”

Levi Garrison was curious.

“That is an extremely terrifying existence!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1912

“Actually, there were 13 Cthulhus under the Cthulhus back then! The other six took away the strongest powers of the Cthulhus after the Cthulhus disappeared, and they united many powerful forces overseas to form a Bible organization!”

“Let’s put it this way, the Bible. The organization is listed as a taboo by the strongest institutions in overseas countries! Overseas countries dare not provoke them!” the

seven evil gods explained.

“Among the seven of us, the Sword Evil God and the Black Evil God are the strongest! But among the other six, three are better than them! Especially the strongest one is simply terrifying!”

Mention of which one, the Seven Evil Gods are present. Has become ugly.

Even sucked in cold air.

Levi Garrison immediately understood which one is so strong.

It is not easy to make the seven evil gods show such a timid look.

“Which one is infinitely close to the existence of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu! At least 80% of the strength is there! It can definitely be crushed against us!”

Sword Evil God said.

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: “Well, just run away! There is no way!”

“These traitors can’t upset any storms. What we are afraid of is the Bible Organization! I’m afraid the Bible Organization will make trouble! “The

seven evil gods showed deep worries.

“Afraid of what they do? What’s more, this is Erudia! Whoever dares to come, I will let anyone die!”

Levi Garrison didn’t take this matter to heart.

He is now devoting himself to the plum.

Of course there is also the issue of the East Island forces.

Their existence makes him still Erudia’s demon, and everyone is playing the role.

Levi Garrison came out of this bad breath!

Since Levi Garrison fled, the entire Tiance Mansion has been silent.

No one dared to speak!

As the strongest institution of Furutake!

How to bear such a shame?

They can't even lift their heads!

"What do you do now? Let Levi Garrison be so presumptuous?"

"But Levi Garrison is too strong, and I don't know if he has a helper, who can shake him?"

...

Even Tiance Mansion was helpless.

The key, Levi Garrison, escaped from the chain of the dragon, bringing them shame.

The experts in Tiance Mansion had no face to trouble Levi Garrison.

Now Quan Erudia They all look forward to someone defeating Levi Garrison.

I look forward to the person who defeated Levi Garrison before to make another move!

But this is difficult!

Everyone knows it!

At this moment, the Common Killer God, who was the second highest in the ranking, uttered a voice.

He has written a statement to Levi Garrison.

The time and place Levi is coming.

Come to a life and death duel!

Levi Garrison had to wait for his disposal if he lost.

If he loses, he must kill Levi Garrison.

In an instant, the whole Erudia boiled.

People cheered.

Commoner Killing God can stand up at this time, worthy of a generation of masters!

They hope that Commoner Killing God will defeat Levi Garrison in one fell swoop!

Levi Garrison smiled when he received the Zhanshu.

“Buyi Killing God is very strong! It is the wrong era! If you are in the same era with the master, you may not be able to compete with the master!”

Hei Cthulhu said such a sentence.

This is the biggest evaluation of Commoner Killing God!

He can compete with the Huoyun Evil God!

Powerful horror!

“Book of engagement!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

Afterwards, the news came out-Levi Garrison took over the battle book of Commoner Killing God.

It was agreed that three days later, a battle will be held at the site of the Eastern Frontier Battlefield.

This place was once the place where Erudia Warriors fought against the invaders who ruled the Alliance.

Levi Garrison's selection of the decisive battlefield here can be regarded as a reminder to the world!

News of the decisive battle between the two sides spread all over the world.

Everyone is looking forward to this battle.

Many places have opened gambling on which of the two will win?

For now, Commoner Killing God has a bigger win.

Erudia's voice is unanimous, and they all hope that Commoner will win!

Commoner Killing God was the second place in the previous rankings, and now so many years have passed, the strength is becoming more and more unfathomable.

Who knows what state he has reached?

This battle cannot be avoided.

Represents "good and evil".

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1913

Levi Garrison's expression was calm, and he didn't worry about it at all.

He is concerned about the condition of Zoey.

Zoey has woken up.

But he could only look at it from a distance, not daring to show up.

The wife was right in front of him, but Levi Garrison could not meet.

Meeting each other is the enemy of Fang Xiu until his death!

This feeling is uncomfortable! !

“Richard, you must die!”

Levi Garrison said in a low voice with sharp sharpness in his eyes.

He learned from Wen Lei that it was Richard who stimulated Zoey and forcibly merged Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness.

Otherwise, Zoey can still be saved.

Just pull Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness away.

But now there is no way.

This is already Zoey’s consciousness.

At this moment, the Xitianwang team has been rescued by Levi Garrison.

They are already doing Levi Garrison's mission.

“Wang, Richard and his entourage, Erudia, have quietly visited a few places! I don't see any clues for the time being! I'm still investigating!”

“But everyone took things with them when they left! I don't know if it is. What?”

“Richard is behind the most mysterious and powerful laboratory of the Warhawk Nation. I think they should take away the things related to the experiment when they come to Erudia this time! Maybe it is a rare substance!”

“We will investigate as soon as possible! “

...

Xitian Wanghui reports.

Levi Garrison touched his nose: “Richard really played a good hand of cards! He must have come for something from Erudia!”

“Actually, this is not a sudden action by Richard and the others! You can even say it. It's been planned for a long time!”

“Earlier, Richard and the laboratory behind him formed an army of the Dominator Alliance. They attacked wildly and wanted to occupy Erudia!” The

West Heavenly King said: "Of course! He and the laboratory behind him want to swallow a country? "

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "No matter how powerful a laboratory is, but wanting to swallow a country, that is wishful thinking!"

"Why is that?"

& The others looked at Levi Garrison.

"Let's put it this way, the laboratory behind Richards may be the most advanced technology in the world! The things they design and produce may be unheard of!

Correspondingly, the resources they need must be rare in the world!

I guess The reason they formed the Domination Alliance to attack Erudia frantically was probably because they wanted to obtain some kind of resource material from Erudia!"

Levi Garrison explained.

The Western Heavenly King immediately exclaimed: "This is right! They have never given up! This time he found a good opportunity, and Richard formed an international force and took the opportunity to enter Erudia in order to take away the resources they wanted!"

Others nodded.

That being said, the Richards had premeditated to take things from Erudia this time.

What I took away was what I wanted to capture Erudia before.

But after all, it was carried out in a sneaky way, and I was afraid that a small part of it was taken away.

After all, if resources and materials are taken away on a large scale, it will attract the attention of Tiance Mansion!

“Xiaoxi, find out what exactly Richard and the others have taken as quickly as possible?”

Levi Garrison ordered.

“Understand!”

Troubles are one after another.

There is no worry.

Levi Garrison happened to meet a group of pig teammates!

Give the enemy too many opportunities!

“You said, is it possible for Richard to cooperate with the East Island forces?”

Levi Garrison’s keen sense of smell made Levi Garrison aware of this.

“High probability! Maybe they are already planning the next step!”

everyone said.

“One Richard is enough to make a headache, and now there is another East Island power! The two united together, it is simply too scary!”

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.

so horrible!

One can turn the world upside down, and the two add up to be terrible.

Suddenly, Levi Garrison seemed to think of something.

Can't help asking questions to the seven evil gods.

“You said, is there such a possibility?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1914

“What?” The

seven evil gods looked at Levi Garrison together.

“Is it possible that people who imitated me were organized by the Bible? Because apart from you and Master, probably only they will have exactly the same technique, right?”

Levi Garrison asked.

He had already told the seven evil gods that he was being imitated and counterfeited.

But for his master, the “Fire Cloud Evil God” considered by the Seven Evil Gods, he did not mention much.

As soon as this question came out, the seven evil gods were taken aback.

They haven’t thought about this problem before.

Now Levi Garrison’s question made them think.

There is no other reason.

The leader of the Bible organization, that is, the strongest among the thirteen evil gods, the next evil god closest to the Huoyun evil god!

The Cthulhu God and the Cthulhu Huoyun practice exactly the same techniques.

Levi Garrison reminded them that they woke up in shock.

A cold sweat came out one after another.

Is it really him?

Because when Levi Garrison was framed some time ago, it wasn’t just the practice of imitating it in place.

The key is to kill a lot of super strong, including the strong on the top list.

This is not an imitation.

This is absolutely true!

Except for the Huoyun Cthulhu and Levi Garrison, the only ones who will be there are the Underworld God.

“It seems that this is really possible!”

“If it is really the Underworld God, then trouble! I don’t know what he is going to do?”

... The

seven evil spirits showed heavy expressions.

Levi Garrison nodded: “I see!”

If the Bible organization, the forces of the East Island, and Richard are all cooperating.

That would be terrible!

However, he would dig out the forces of the East Island like a cocoon.

When Levi Garrison was studying other things, he was going crazy outside.

More and more people are guessing who will win the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God!

According to incomplete statistics, the betting prize pool for the two winners is as high as hundreds of billions!

This is unprecedented of!

It is no exaggeration to say that many ordinary people will use this battle to become billionaires.

The atmosphere is getting hotter!

Many wealthy celebrities went to the site of the Eastern Battlefield early, and were late for fear that they would not be able to take up space.

Many people from overseas are also rushing to Erudia.

The Common Killer made another suggestion: This duel was between him and Levi Garrison.

Regardless of whether Levi Garrison loses or loses, Tiance Mansion cannot take any action.

Tiance Mansion agreed to Commoner's proposal to kill the gods.

...

The atmosphere before the war was extremely depressing.

The seven evil gods paced left and right outside Levi Garrison's room.

In any case, they want Levi Garrison to win.

After all, Commoner Killing God is too powerful.

And there are rumors outside that Commonwealth Killing God has found an artifact.

It can increase his combat effectiveness to another level.

They wanted to give Levi Garrison a weapon, such as dedicating their own stunts, and they could help a little bit.

But Levi Garrison was not in a hurry.

Hiding in the room, has been flipping through ancient books.

He was looking for a cure for Zoey.

How can this matter be important in a decisive battle with Common Killer God.

Richard and the East Island forces far overseas are starting video conferences.

“Levi Garrison is a threat! Even the temporary threat is greater than the entire Erudia martial arts world! This time he must die in the decisive battle!”

Richard said.

“We think so too! Does Mr. Richard have a plan?” the

leaders of the East Island forces asked.

“Of course! I hope you can cooperate! The plan is...”

“What?” After

hearing Richard’s words , everyone’s expressions changed drastically.

“Calm down, everyone, if you want to get rid of the number one enemy, you must pay this price! What’s more, it’s not just you, but I will also pay the price! This is our enemy together!”

Richard said.

“Well, let’s do it! We promise!”

After listening, the leaders of the East Island forces all agreed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1915

Levi Garrison’s threat was too great.

Even if he is now the opposite of Erudia.

But he is too strong and too strong.

Plus there are seven evil gods.

The greatest threat.

There are not many people who are sober in Erudia.

Levi Garrison counted as one.

Still the most important one.

Severely hindered many enemies!

A lot of people are pierced in the flesh!

So Richard and the East Island forces will do whatever it takes!

There were only two days left until the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God.

In a secluded courtyard in the capital.

In the small courtyard, there were more than twenty people sitting.

Everyone is extraordinary, and he is the overlord of one party.

Everyone's eyes are fanatical and reverent.

Looking at the man in the room drinking tea.

The man was spotlessly dressed in a white gown.

The appearance is ordinary to no more ordinary, and there is no special temperament.

But who would have thought that he was the famous commoner killer.

This is also the biggest reason why he can hide in the city.

Because he is an ordinary person.

Prefer to live a modern life.

He also prefers his apprentice to call him a teacher instead of a master.

The twenty-odd people sitting below are all disciples of Common Killer.

Some he taught martial arts, some were the way of life, some were medical skills...

Anyone who had been instructed by the Common Killing God became giants in all walks of life.

Now that their teacher is out of the mountain, these people are all here.

“Teacher, how sure are you against Levi Garrison?”

someone asked below.

Ask a question that the whole world wants to know.

How sure is the commoner to kill God!

The Common Killer pondered for a while, and said slowly: “Before 50% sure!” In the

next second, Commoner Killer picked up an ancient sword.

“Now, ten percent!”

“The sky of the god sword! Can’t open the scrap iron, open the world invincible!”

“Om!” With

a sound of swords, Common Killer pulled out the ancient sword.

All of a sudden, the cold light shot everywhere, like fire.

It was so shaking that everyone couldn't open their eyes.

Especially when they felt the terrifying killing intent of sword aura, everyone couldn't help a cold war.

too frightening!

As soon as the divine sword came out, the world was invincible.

Divine Sword Sky is an invincible artifact, known as the existence of God blocking and killing God!

Whoever gets this artifact will be invincible!

Countless people have searched, including the power of the East Island Star Country.

But this artifact was accidentally obtained by Common Killer!

So now Commoner Killing God is so confident!

With this artifact, he is confident that he can win Levi Garrison!

"Students wish the teacher victory in advance!" The

students in the audience said Qi Qi.

“The rumors of the Excalibur Sky is awe-inspiring and invincible!”

“But the Excalibur Sky is not something anyone can use! Even if you get it, you can’t pull it out! Can’t pull it out like scrap iron!”

“The teacher is the only one in a hundred years. The one who can pull out the sword of heaven! This time Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!”

... the

students are full of confidence in the teacher.

In their eyes, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!

“Teacher, can you show the

Divine Sword Sky to the students?” Hao Yuxuan, who was speaking, was currently developing in Dongdao.

Commoner did not expect to kill God.

Hao Yuxuan actually went to the East Island forces now.

His move is the task assigned to him by the boss.

“Okay!” The

Common Killer handed the Divine Sword Sky to him unsuspectingly!

A flash of cold light flashed in Hao Yuxuan's eyes.

He will do tricks.

By then, it was not just Levi Garrison who would die.

Even the commoner kills the gods to die!

..... It's

just that no one in the room can notice it.

The message of the Divine Sword Sky spread out, and the whole world was in an uproar.

Levi Garrison's winning side is even smaller!

The seven evil gods are anxious.

I want to find a magical tool for Levi Garrison to fight against the commoner.

However, Levi Garrison shut himself in a remote place and delved into ancient books carefully.

Regardless of everything outside.

Soon, the next day was the day of the decisive battle.

Levi came here this night but something big happened...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1916

In order not to be disturbed, Levi Garrison sent the seven evil gods away.

He is alone in the villa.

Reading through ancient books only to find a way to save Zoey.

But at night, Levi Garrison noticed the fluctuation.

One.

Two.

Three.

...

More and more powerful people appear in the villa, and they are constantly increasing.

This was something Levi Garrison hadn't expected.

There are still people coming to trouble him now?

Tiance Mansion didn't dare anymore!

"Bang!" "Bang!" "Bang!"

“

Bang!

“

...

countless masters poured in from outside, killing Levi directly.

A handful of samurai swords glowed with cold light, filled with terrible sword aura, intertwined into a net.

Levi Garrison is about to be strangled to death!

“Warrior of East Island?”

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

Regardless of everyone wearing black clothes, they are all powerhouses in the Seventh Heaven, and they still join forces to attack.

Horrible!

“Looking for death!!!”

Levi burst into spring thunder, unparalleled power erupted from his body.

“Kakcha!”

“Kakcha!”

... the

katana in the hands of the Samurai Higashishima shattered like mud.

“puff!”

“Puff!”

...

They flew out one by one.

This is a force they have never encountered before.

So strong!

Many masters outside, a thought flashed in their minds.

But they are not afraid!

Those who came this time were dead men!

None of them planned to go back alive!

If it can be severely injured, it will be severely injured. If it cannot be severely injured, at least it will hurt.

Even if it can't hurt, at least it's consumed...

All masters come with this idea!

Levi Garrison got out of the room and saw that there were densely packed people in the courtyard of the villa.

The surrounding roofs and walls are full of masters...

no one below the seventh heaven...the

eighth heaven, comparable to the big summer ranking list, everything.

In addition to the East Island Samurai, there are also super powers and mutant powerhouses.

There are even strong mechas and modern technological weapons.

Such a big posture, even the Tiance Mansion did not encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.

This lineup is too strong!

unprecedented!

But who would have thought that such a lineup is only to consume Levi Garrison!

This is the plan of Richard and the East Island forces!

In this decisive battle, Levi Garrison must die!

Therefore, they had to do everything possible to make Levi Garrison lose...

So on the night before the decisive battle, Richard and the East Island forces spent a huge price and sent a large number of masters to consume Levi Garrison.

The result they wanted was to kill Levi Garrison the best.

It couldn't be killed, at least Levi Garrison was hit hard at a huge price.

No matter what he did, Levi Garrison would never fight against Commoner to kill God in his heyday.

In particular, Richard and the East Island forces sent out their hole cards so vigorously, spending the greatest price to consume Levi Garrison.

It's definitely not as simple as letting him get a slight injury!

At least it has to be a moderate injury!

So in this way, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die in a battle with Commoner Killing God the next day!

...

This is why the forces on the East Island were surprised and disagreed for the first time after Richard proposed the plan.

Because this plan will directly consume half or even more of their hole cards!

No one wants this!

So they reacted so much!

What's more, half of Richard's power must be added!

The price is simply too big.

But in order to get rid of Levi Garrison, they gave it up!

Now to deal with Levi Garrison is half the power of the East Island power, and half of the power sent by Richard.

So the lineup is too luxurious!

In order to severely damage Levi Garrison!

They made these masters into dead men!

Everyone has no other consciousness, just want to kill Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison faced a group of lunatics!

A lunatic who has nothing before!

“We spend such a big price, Levi Garrison will at least have to be seriously injured?”

...

This is what they thought.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1917

After all, the East Island forces have used half of their power!

Richard also took half of his hole cards!

They also gave each expert a special medicine.

Let them become dead men!

Fighting power increased, and even crazier... With

this luxurious lineup, they did not seek to kill Levi Garrison, or even to severely damage him.

Just ask him for a moderate injury!

That's it!

It can be seen how strong Levi Garrison is!

What a threat to them!

...In the

villa.

Hundreds and thousands of powerful people went crazy and killed Levi Garrison...

an unprecedented battle was underway.

This battle is much more fierce than Tiandang Mountain.

Levi Garrison is still alone.

It's just that the opponent has become too much stronger.

And the crazier!

Some have obviously been killed, but as a result, they can still get up and continue fighting.

That is the effect of drugs!

This is horrible!

Who can eat it!

Even if it is as strong as Levi Garrison, he must deal with it seriously.

injured!

Under this intensity, Levi Garrison couldn't bear it and suffered a lot of injuries!

"Kill!"

"Kill!"

...

Levi Garrison was also gradually irritated by these guys, and became murderous.

Especially enemies!

Levi Garrison is going to kill!

...

Blood was flowing, the corpses became mountains, and the pungent smell of blood permeated a range of several kilometers.

The villa was razed first, and then hit the ground to crack, forming a huge pit.

The pit was full of corpses...

dead!

The dead soldiers sent by Richard and the East Island forces are all dead!

None of them left alive!

“Huhhhhh...”

Levi Garrison panted heavily and sat on the ground.

he Covered with blood.

Those who have enemies also have their own.

Seriously injured!

Under the mad attack of the enemy, Levi Garrison was also seriously injured.

It's far from death, but it's very expensive.

This is the second time that Levi Garrison has suffered such a serious injury after getting an adventure from the master.

After all, Richard and the others have spent such a big price!

These masters don't know how many there are in Richard's.

But for the East Island forces, half! ! !

It is no exaggeration to say that the price Richard and the others paid this time was dozens or hundreds of times that of forming the Domination Alliance to attack Erudia!

The difference is dealing with a country before!

It's one person to deal with now!

One person arrives in one country!

"Hahaha, the goal has been achieved! Our goal has been achieved! Looking forward to tomorrow!"

“Tomorrow Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die, unless he doesn’t go to war!”

...

Richard and the others are looking forward to tomorrow’s battle.

“Little Master...” When the

seven evil gods came, they were shocked when they saw Levi Garrison suffered such a serious injury.

What kind of posture is this, it hurts Levi Garrison like this.

unimaginable!

Seeing the corpses piled up in the deep pit, everyone understood.

A fierce battle!

“I’m fine...”

Levi Garrison shook his head.

“Samurai Higashishima? Why did they attack you madly?”

everyone asked puzzledly.

Sword Evil God sighed: "They planned it long ago! To put the little master to death!" The

other big evil gods reacted one by one, exclaiming: "Is it for tomorrow's duel with Common Killer God? "

Yes! They spend such a big price to kill the little master! Even if they can't kill them, they will hurt him! So in tomorrow's duel, the little master will undoubtedly lose! To be slaughtered is a dead end!"

Jian Xie Shen's face It's hard to see the extreme.

"This...it's not fair! The little master is seriously injured like this, how can you fight with the Common Killer God!"

"It's not funny, even if the young master is not necessarily the Commoner Killer opponent in his heyday! What's more, he Holding the Excalibur Sky, I opened it! The little master has a very low chance of winning! Now it is even more terrible! The little master is injured like this..."

"I want to say that we are no match!" A

faint voice sounded: "No, definitely Better than!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1918

The seven evil gods looked over, and Levi Garrison's eyes were firm.

"Little master can't do it! In this situation, when you encounter Commoner Killing God, it is a dead end!"

“Yes, you can’t beat it at all! If you don’t lose a good reputation, you will die!”

... The

seven evil gods will not let Ye King’s Landing.

The Sword Evil God sighed: “Yes! Since the villains of Dong Dao have spent such a high cost to consume you, they plan not to let you alive! Maybe they still have a trick!”

“Yes, the villains of Dong Dao definitely have them.

Last move!” The evil god even said: “Should we discuss with the Common Killer God? Postpone this decisive battle?”

“No! We must not compromise with these people! Once we speak, they will think we are scared! A firmness flashed in the eyes of Evil Sword God: “If it doesn’t work, let me go?”

Although Evil Sword God knows that he is invincible, if he uses some extreme techniques, he may not be able to fight the Common Killer God.

“The seven evil gods?”

Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.

“Yes!” The

seven people stood in front of Levi Garrison one after another.

“Listen to my orders! Everything is business as usual! Tomorrow to the eastern battlefield site!”

“Yes!” The

seven evil gods can only follow orders.

The third day.

Worthy of summer and even the world’s boiling days!

The pinnacle of battle is here!

Almost all Erudia’s characters with heads and faces are present!

Except for Xuanzun Kyushu who is still in retreat!

All the others who can be called are present.

According to the request made by the Common Killer God, the powerhouses of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan were not present.

They can only understand the real-time situation, but cannot have any participation.

This is fair and just!

Three hours before the duel, an explosive piece of news came out-

Nandi, the number one in the sky list, came out of the mountain.

He actually came to watch the battle!

And he had already come to the site of the battlefield in the East!

However, no one has seen the true face of Nandi, and I don't know who is Nandi!

especially Hundreds of thousands of people came to watch the game...

who knows which one is!

The news came out and the audience was in an uproar!

That's the number one on the top list!

Above the Common Killing God and Kyushu Xuanzun!

According to the strong ones that have emerged so far, the Southern Emperor is the ceiling, the strongest!

What's more, this man, Shenlong, sees the head and misses the end, and his trace of information can't even be captured by Tiance Mansion or Tianji Pavilion.

It has disappeared for a super long time!

I didn't expect to appear in this decisive battle!

Add excitement to this duel!

Everyone should exclaim: "Excitement!"

Not only that.

And the super powers of East Island, Star Country and other countries also came to watch.

Even some magic masters who existed in the legends and on the murals in the home came one after another.

This duel exploded all the ancient characters.

This battle is unprecedented!

In the center of the Eastern Battlefield Site, the Common Killer God and his students arrived early.

The commoner kills the god sitting cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting.

The students behind him are holding the magic sword in the sky!

In the crowd, Richard and the spies from the East Island forces watched and waited.

The corners of their mouths rose up, revealing an expression of completeness in their chests.

They have won!

Levi Garrison was injured like that, let alone fight with Commoner Killing God, it was a question of whether he could come.

Their task today is to watch the jokes!

Or to make up the knife!

Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose today!

However, it is possible that Common Killer will not kill him...

Once this happens, the masters scattered on the field will spare no effort to kill Levi Garrison.

Don't give him any chance of being alive!

Time is lost every second.

Soon it was time for the decisive battle...

but Levi Garrison's figure did not appear...

“Could Levi Garrison not come, right?”

someone asked.

At this time, Commoner Killing God opened his eyes: “No, he is coming!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1919

“Huh?” There was

an uproar in the audience, and everyone looked over.

Where is Levi Garrison?

End of sight.

Levi was in front, and the seven evil gods followed behind.

A group of eight people came slowly!

Seeing Levi Garrison’s appearance, the field was completely boiling.

The crowd stared at Levi Garrison in anger.

In the eyes of everyone, they are demons!

They have done a lot of rebellious things!

Their biggest mistake is to live!

They can't even breathe!

Although none of them had been hurt by Levi Garrison or the seven evil gods, they wanted to hate them.

Follow other people's hatred together, can't wait to peel the skin cramps!

In fact, if you have to ask them why, they can't tell them.

Soon the seven evil gods stopped, and Levi Garrison walked straight forward.

The seven evil gods were worried.

Levi Garrison was injured like this...

how to fight?

All seven are anxious to death!

The spies in the crowd felt more relieved when they saw the look of the seven.

Levi Garrison came with a serious injury!

“

Here ?” When the Common Killer saw Levi Garrison, he asked.

“Yeah!” The

two are more like old acquaintances.

“Let’s start, a quick fight! I have other things!”

Levi Garrison urged.

A word made the students behind Commoner Kill God furious.

Levi Garrison’s attitude was that he didn’t regard this duel as the same thing...

This was because his teacher was not in his eyes!

Damn it!

“Levi Garrison, why are you arrogant? Wait, the teacher will let you know what a strong one is!”

“Yes, Levi Garrison will definitely die!”

Hao Yuxuan stared at Levi Garrison firmly.

...

“Boom!!!”

Suddenly, the whole earth trembled.

Like a major earthquake, everyone was shaken.

The commoner kills the gods from the ground!

The ground beneath my feet began to collapse and shatter...

This is the second place in the top ranking! ! !

“Bang!”

Commoner killed God with a punch!

It turned out to be a punch beyond the speed of sound!

& It was as powerful as a fighter jet taking off, and a long wave of air was drawn behind him!

A huge vortex formed in midair!

The terrifying power spread to the surroundings... The

earth trembles more and more, cracking huge gaps, spreading around like spider webs... The power of a

punch, terrifying!

Everyone watching the game was stunned!

Didn't expect that Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God would immediately start fighting as soon as they met?

And Commoner Killing God is too strong, right?

The power of this punch is simply devastating!

The speed breaks through the sound barrier and is supersonic!

The power can be imagined!

"This... The Commoner Killing God wants to kill Levi Garrison in a second!"

Everyone looked stupid.

It turns out that it is not only Levi Garrison who wants to make a quick fight, but the Common Killer wants to make a quick fight!

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison threw a punch unwilling to show weakness.

The two fists hit each other fiercely.

Like Mars hitting the earth!

“Kacha!” After

Levi Garrison landed, his feet burst and the ground shook.

“Puff!”

Blood spurted out of his mouth!

His badly wounded body cannot stop the power of Commoner to kill the gods!

The seven evil gods closed their eyes one after another.

They dare not go to see it.

This battle Levi Garrison will undoubtedly lose!

Commoner Killing God is so strong, how can Levi Garrison fight a seriously injured person?

“Hahaha, it seems that the teacher can defeat Levi Garrison without using Divine Sword Sky!”

“Levi Garrison is vulnerable to the absolute strong!”

...

Everyone laughed.

“Huh?” The

Common Killer appeared briefly in a daze.

Can't stop with a punch?

But he didn't think much, and continued to attack!

“Boom!!!” It

was another punch that broke the speed of sound.

“Puff!”

Levi Garrison had no power to fight this time, and he was shot out directly.

But after falling to the ground, Levi Garrison got up quickly, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and smiled: "Come again!"

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

...With a

few punches, Levi Garrison was beaten out again and again...The

injuries continued. Aggravate...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1920

This battle is not as exciting as everyone expected!

The fact that the two sides fought back and forth did not happen at all!

It's a performance of the commoner killing god alone!

Levi Garrison was crushed by Commoner Killing God throughout the whole journey!

There is no strength to fight back at all!

Levi Garrison was violently hit again and again...

But what was shocking was that every time Levi Garrison was defeated, he always stood up.

Just like Xiaoqiang who can't die!

No matter how powerful the Common Killer God is, he will not fall.

Tenacious vitality!

As long as he can stand up, it means he will not be defeated!

“Huh? Is this undefeated?”

Everyone was shocked by Levi Garrison's tenacity!

The commoner killer is too powerful!

Levi Garrison is too powerful!

The Common Killer looked at Levi Garrison with shock in his eyes!

Doesn't this fall yet?

“Levi Garrison, you stop! If you continue like this, you will die!”

Commoner Killing God couldn't help but reminded.

Levi Garrison would be beaten to death by him alive if he did this again!

But Levi Garrison was much weaker than he thought!

It seems that there is really no need to use the Excalibur Sky!

The seven evil gods kept their heads down.

First, they feel sorry for Levi Garrison, who is obviously injured like that, and they will be destroyed by the common killer like this...

Second, they are ashamed! Levi Garrison was ashamed of himself, and they were even more embarrassed!

Some people even couldn't help but want to tell the fact that Levi Garrison was injured, but they still held back.

No one will believe it.

Instead, it will attract more ridicule!

Think they are making excuses for failure!

The ears and eyes of Richard and the East Island forces all smiled strangely...

They knew what had happened best.

Levi 's approach is a dead end!

How could he have played like this?

The end of the crossbow!

Others couldn't tell how refreshing they saw Levi Garrison being beaten like this!

This evil god leader should die!

After being arrogant for so long, do you really think that others can't control him?

& That's why Common Killer didn't make an early move!

Otherwise, he would have died a long time ago!

"Levi Garrison will be defeated! Levi Garrison will be defeated!"

"Kill him! Kill him!"

...the

audience cheered, and the sound of hundreds of thousands of people was comparable to thunder.

Today, the decent sect will cause the evil gods to fall!

Richard and the forces on the East Island, who were far abroad, had coffee and tea, and they almost celebrated on the spot.

Everyone in Tiance Mansion also breathed a sigh of relief.

Commoner Killing God has saved face for them.

“Bang!”

Levi Garrison was punched out by Common Killer again!

Levi Garrison got up again.

“Let’s stop! I can plead with Tiance Mansion not to kill you and leave you by my side until you are repentant and get out of the evil spirits!”

Common Killing God didn’t want Levi Garrison’s existence to fall.

Repeatedly persuaded Levi Garrison to stop, but in disguise was to make Levi Garrison surrender.

“I don’t have the word defeat in Levi Garrison’s dictionary! Unless you beat me to death!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

Don't look at him covered in blood, his breath is weak, as if he is dying.

But it gave people the feeling that he was full of fighting spirit, and it seemed more terrifying than just now.

"Why can't Levi Garrison be killed? Is he still a human?" The

leaders of the East Island forces who watched in real time were all dumbfounded.

Richard smiled and said, "Do you know how threatening Levi Garrison is?"

"It's terrible! Fortunately, Mr. Richard has come up with this plan! Otherwise, with Levi Garrison in his heyday, Commoner may really have no choice but to kill him! "

"Yeah, maybe he will lose, but it's hard to kill him!"

Richard smiled: "I have been dealing with him for a long time, knowing his horror, otherwise I can't get rid of him at all!"

...

" Bang!"

"Bang!"

...

Levi Garrison fell to the ground again and again under heavy blows.

“Bang!”

Finally this time he had only one breath left.

He didn't get up!

“Come on, I'll give you another punch and you will definitely die!”

Commoner Killing God couldn't bear it anymore.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1921

Life or death is between his thoughts.

As long as Levi Garrison is soft, he will definitely stop.

Spare his life!

“Kill him!”

“Kill him!”

...

hundreds of thousands of people shouted.

Everyone’s face was filled with crazy joy.

They won decently!

The crooked door has lost!

The power of Cthulhu was completely defeated under the nose!

Seeing Levi Garrison’s silence, Common Killer raised his fist slowly.

He has given the opportunity!

In the eyes of everyone, including Commoner Killing God himself.

Everyone knows that Levi Garrison is dying!

There is absolutely no possibility of being alive!

Tiance Mansion also didn't want to grab Levi Garrison and force him to tell the secret of Huoyun Cthulhu.

Levi Garrison is alive, and being able to breathe is a threat!

Killing is the best!

"I can't help it! I don't want to watch the little master die!" The

Sword Evil God was already unable to bear it, and wanted to save people.

"Me too! I don't want the little master to die! He died like this is too awkward!"

"Yes! The commoner kills the god, this is no victory! The little master may not be weaker than him!"
The

Blood Cthulhu and Poison Cthulhu said one after another.

“No! The little master definitely doesn’t want us to intervene! Even if he is killed in battle, he is fair! This is a duel of two people, fair and just! No matter what the other side uses, we have a clear conscience!” The

black evil god stopped several people in time.

“It’s ridiculous! It is said that we are outsiders of

evil spirits , and that the little master is a big demon, but in the end it is us who achieves fairness and justice!” Sword Evil God sighed weakly.

Now that the seven evil gods have joined forces to attack, they can definitely leave with Levi Garrison.

But they can’t do this!

Even if Levi is about to die in battle, they can only watch!

They respect the rules of the duel...

absolutely not at all!

But they knew that in the crowd of onlookers, they didn’t know how many decent people were waiting for Levi to die.

Even if Commoner Killing God did not kill Levi Garrison, they would rush to kill Levi Garrison!

That’s just what keeps on Decent...

“What? Levi Garrison is going to die?”

Seeing Zoey’s Wen Lei getting the news, she was taken aback.

Is Levi Garrison going to lose like this?

Is Commoner Killing God really so terrible?

“Levi Garrison? What’s wrong with him?”

Zoey just heard it.

The original gentle plum dyed breath changed drastically, killing intently.

“Where is Levi Garrison? Take me there!”

Zoeyyan’s eyes were red, and his aura was like Shura reborn from hell.

“Well, I’ll take you to see!”

Wen Lei was too worried about Levi Garrison’s safety.

For the present, she can only take Zoey to see Levi Garrison!

As for what to do when the two meet, she doesn't think about it.

Currently she doesn't want Levi to die!

...On the

battlefield, the clamor that Levi was about to die grew louder and louder!

It's like the thunder rolling!

They want to see this evil god head killed with their own eyes!

It is definitely a refreshing event in life!

Raising the fist of Common Killer God for a long time, he still couldn't bear it.

What a loss it would be to wipe out a strong man in Erudia in this way!

Even if he is a descendant of the Heretic God, as long as he changes his mind, it is still possible!

"Huh?" The

next second, Commoner Killer was stunned.

He looked incredible.

Because Levi Garrison struggled to stand up again.

He only hung a breath, he actually stood up!

The seven evil gods almost cried out.

“It seems that the little master will stand and die even if he dies, never lying on his stomach or kneeling!”

Sword Evil God’s voice was trembling.

Such a person is qualified to be their boss!

Levi Garrison Xiemei smiled: “Come on again, continue!”

Commoner Killing God exclaimed: “Hey, if you don’t go on a crooked road, you are definitely a hero! What a pity!”

This time, he will not show mercy anymore.

To punish Levi Garrison!

“It’s about to officially start now!”

Levi Garrison smiled, with a weird smile.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1922

“Hey!”

Seeing Levi Garrison like this, Common Killer’s heart sank unexpectedly.

A bad premonition spread in my heart.

The others were all stunned when they saw Levi Garrison like this.

Levi Garrison’s appearance seemed to be back to light, with a hint of weirdness.

Everyone can’t tell what it feels like.

It seems like Levi Garrison said, everything has just begun!

“Kill!”

Commoner Killing God put aside his complicated thoughts and blasted out with a punch!

Hit harder than all the tricks just now!

A punch, like a super weapon fired!

There was a whirlpool in the low air, like a mushroom cloud!

If the first few punches are supersonic, then this punch is twice the speed of sound, or even triple the speed of sound.

Levi Garrison couldn't stop the punch in front.

Then with this punch, Levi Garrison will be blasted into scum!

Even a piece of bone will not be left intact.

A punch that is nearly three times the speed of sound is too powerful!

"Buzzing..." This

fist blasted out, and there was a mournful trembling sound in the air.

Shake the world!

The power is terrifying!

The seven evil gods closed their eyes, they didn't want to see Levi Garrison being beaten into a cloud of blood.

They want to keep Levi Garrison's greatest side!

Commoner Killing God is confident, Levi Garrison will die with a punch!

everything is over!

Levi Garrison stood still on the spot as if frightened and stupid.

It seems to be accepting the arrival of death!

But no one thought that Levi Garrison would actually punch.

This punch came later, but came first!

With a punch that was nearly three times the speed of sound, Levi Garrison was able to make the first move!

His punch definitely exceeded three times the speed of sound!

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison blasted out a punch and slammed into the commoner Killing God with a punch.

“Kacha Kacha...” All of a

sudden, the ground collapsed and the mountains cracked, and the sun and the moon reversed.

“Puff!”

No one thought The scene appeared.

The Common Killer was defeated by Levi Garrison's punch, and he was beaten out, vomiting blood.

His eyes were full of shock that couldn't be opened: "Three times the speed of sound?? How is this possible?" The

audience was in an uproar.

Everyone is going crazy!

With a sigh of relief, Levi Garrison actually shot the Common Killer God away.

is this real?

Are you dreaming?

"Puff!"

The spies hiding in the crowd were about to vomit blood.

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces who watched in real time were choked with coffee and tea.

Levi Garrison, who was clearly dying, could suddenly burst out with such terrifying strength,

everyone was stunned for dozens of seconds!

The seven evil gods noticed the abnormality, and when they opened their eyes, they were all shocked.

What's going on?

The little master is hurt like that, how can it be?

And looking at Levi Garrison's state, it was like a raging fire.

It's definitely not going back to the light, or using extreme methods to instantly enhance one's strength... The

seven evil gods revealed surprises...

A group of people in the crowd saw it, and the corners of their mouths rose, seeming to be very satisfied with Levi Garrison.

"Impossible! It's absolutely impossible!"

"How could this be? I don't believe it! My eyes have a problem!"

...the

audience did not want to believe the scene in front of them.

As for the students of Commoner Killing God, they were all terrified when they saw the teacher got hurt.

I can't believe what happened.

"No! Nothing! He obviously has only one breath left!"

"I understand, it must be the extreme exercises of the evil spirits, which has greatly increased his strength!"

... the

audience regarded this situation as the evil spirits. Extreme way.

The Common Killer stood up slowly, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and looked at Levi Garrison with a clear eye.

He is interested!

This battle will not be so boring!

Levi Garrison showed his due strength!

"Okay, very good! You made me take it seriously!"

Levi Garrison also smiled and said: "I said it, this is just the beginning!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1923

"Teacher, this is definitely Levi Garrison's last fight! You must be careful!"

“Yes! He won’t last long! Teacher, you have to win!!!”

...

Almost everyone thinks that Levi Garrison is just fighting. With one last breath, I want to come to life with Common Killing God!

Regardless of how powerful Levi Garrison is now, it is all false!

In fact, he was dying...The

Common Killer was completely excited.

“Tiangang vigor!!!” Unrivaled vigor

erupted from the commoner killing god!

Continuously one after another!

It’s more terrifying than pure boxing just now!

The vigor erupted, like a squally rainstorm, the air in this area seemed to be burning.

The scorching breath rushed over, as if placed in a volcanic crater... As

soon as the combat skill of Commoner Killing God was played, the audience was shocked.

“Papa.....” A series

of invisible vigorous voices were tearing apart the space.

Levi Garrison didn’t avoid it, but instead attacked.

“Bang!”

Levi Garrison smashed a hundred times with a punch.

“Broken!”

“Broken!”

“Broken!”

...

Tian Gang’s vigor continued, but Levi Garrison threw it with a punch.

Every bombing is a huge movement from the blue sky.

The earth-shaking sound was always heard from the eastern battlefield, as if the sky thunder continued when the heavy rain came...

This situation seemed to be angry.

The unsuspecting people who lived around knelt on the ground, begging God not to get angry.

The Tiangang vigor of Commoner Killing God is strong enough!

But Levi Garrison is stronger!

Break everything with just a pair of punches!

Soon Levi Garrison smashed all the Tiangang Qi Jin, rushed to the body of Common Killer, and blasted out with a punch exceeding three times the speed of sound!

“Buzzing...” The

world was shaking.

This punch was even more terrifying than the one that flew the Commoner Killing God away!

“Tiangang Zhenqi Bodyguard!” The

Common Killer roared.

Tiangang True Qi surrounds it, forming an invisible wall of strength!

May be more indestructible than special alloy walls!

It is estimated that few modern weapons can pierce through...

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison punched the wall of invisible Qi Jin fiercely.

“Boom...”

& A big earthquake came as scheduled, spreading across the entire Eastern Frontier battlefield.

It's crazy and terrible!

“Buzzing...”

Although the invisible Qi Jin wall shook violently, it was finally blocked by Levi Garrison's punch.

Blood slowly spilled from the corner of Common Killer's mouth, and his face was full of crazy excitement.

He has never encountered a strong opponent like Levi Garrison in his life!

“Want to break my Tiangang true anger? Impossible!” The

corner of Commoner's mouth raised.

There was a violent wind around him, it was Tiangang true energy.

Actually gradually materialized!

It was like a flame...

His innocence had been so pure.

Almost materialized!

This is the common killer!

Suppress the existence of an era!

The Qi Jin wall in front of Common Killing God turned into a fiery red, like a flame.

Ten times higher than the intensity just now!

“Broken!”

Levi stepped on the ground, and volleyed his foot.

This foot is like the foot of the gods of heaven.

terrible.

terror.

“Kacha!”

directly tore the air wall apart!

“Puff!” The

Common Killer was blasted out.

His eyes are full of disbelief!

He was beaten out again?

“Teacher!!!”

“Kill God!!!”

... When

everyone saw this, they shouted.

“Come on, continue!”

Common Killer stood up from the gunpowder smoke and continued to blast Levi Garrison.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

Next, Commoner Killing God will use all his life learning and creation.

But he was beaten out again and again.

Facing Levi Garrison who was in full swing, he couldn't help it.

“Boom!”

“Puff!”

He was beaten out again.

Struggling to get up, the commoner killer's eyes were full of anger, and he shouted: “The sword is coming!!!”

He wants to use the divine sword in the sky!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1924

Before Commoner Killing God said, he is 50% sure if there is no magic sword in the sky!

Looking at the situation now, it really is so!

He is half sure that he will win!

But half will lose!

Now he really is going to lose!

Only take out the magic sword sky!

However, if you take out the sword of the sky, Commoner is sure to kill the gods in 100%!

He will win anyway!

“Teacher takes the sword!” The

students behind him tossed the divine sword sky high, and the Common Killer took the divine sword sky in his hands.

The eyes of hundreds of thousands of people in the field were all focused on the sky of Divine Sword.

Countless strong men couldn't help showing a look of admiration.

I don't know how many people overseas want this magic sword!

Finally see the true face!

The seven evil gods were too late to applaud Levi Garrison, their expressions changed immediately.

After all, with the Divine Sword Sky, Common Killer's strength will be raised to a level.

Divine Sword Cang Qiong had even mentioned Huoyun Evil God, and when he met someone who could use this divine tool, even he would be timid.

One can imagine how strong the Excalibur Sky is!

The most important thing is that the Common Killer can pull out the sky of the Excalibur!

Others may not be able to use it.

But he can!

"Levi Garrison, you are the strongest I have ever encountered, the only one who forced me to use the magic sword in the sky!"

"Om..."

accompanied by the sound of adrenaline soaring out of the sheath.

The sky divine sword was drawn out.

“boom!”

A dazzling light shot from the sword, shining so that everyone couldn't open their eyes.

At the same time, a fierce murderous aura flooded the world.

All I only feel that the cold is invading my body, I can't help but shiver away!

This is the terrible place of the Excalibur Sky!

Legend has it that the Heavenly Sword Sky is cast with meteoric iron from the outside world and poured with blood to cultivate such a terrifying killing intent!

Rumor has it that the moment when the casting of the Divine Sword in the sky was completed, Heaven General Thunder, tempered with thunder and lightning, completed the final step!

If you want to pull out the sky of the Divine Sword, you have to withstand this terrifying killing intent and the thunder power contained in it!

This is the reason why the Excalibur Sky cannot be used by everyone!

Commoner Killing God is the son of heaven!

He raised the heavenly sword high and shouted: "Today On the day, I will kill the first demon with the magic sword in the sky!!!" "The

commoner killer holds the sword in the sky, just like a person has changed. The

momentum soars!

He is just like the god who is in charge of killing!

"Kill!!!" "The

Common Killing God slashed out with a sword, and the world changed color.

This sword contains the killing intent poured by blood, the power of thunder tempering, and the common killing God swordsmanship type of combat skills! It is so

powerful that

this sword seems to be able to tear a mountain. Split into two halves! The

sword aura burst out.

There was even thunder and lightning...

"Kacha Kacha..."

A thunderous sound of thunder came from mid-air...

It seemed to resonate with the

heavens of the Divine Sword ! A sword caused the heavens and the earth to change color. .

this is Excalibur sky!

“laugh! “

...

The ground in front of Levi Garrison’s eyes was torn in half! A

terrifying sword aura came!

“Boom! ! ! ! “

Levi Garrison blasted out with a terrifying punch.

Smashed the sword qi!

“Da Da Da...”

But Levi Garrison was forced to retreat more than a dozen steps before he could stabilize his figure.

Everyone knew the horror of the Divine Sword Sky. Out!

Levi Garrison who was so strong was repulsed!

“Kill! “

” Kill! “

...

The Commoner Killing God is gaining momentum, relying on the divine power of the Excalibur Sky, successively attacking and killing Levi Garrison!

Although Levi Garrison was not injured, although he could block the fierce sword aura, he backed away steadily!

Sooner or later, there will be times when you can't make it!

The power of the Excalibur Sky is terrifying!

At present, his most basic exercise method, that is, the exercise method of the evil god Huoyun in the eyes of the world, seems to be unable to stop the heavens of the divine sword!

The momentum has fallen!

Commoner Killing God has already fought red eyes, and Levi Garrison is not given any chance!

The Art of Taboo!

At the critical moment, Levi Garrison remembered the taboo technique!

He can use the technique of taboo to fight against the sky of Excalibur!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1925

But not!

Master warned him not to use taboo techniques!

Especially now that everyone is in full view, the whole world is paying attention.

If Levi Garrison uses the taboo technique, there may be problems!

It will be much more serious then.

Maybe it will cause trouble and even affect Master.

Being imprisoned in Tiance Mansion is different!

No one in the jail knows!

I'm afraid that Tiance Mansion will not understand how the Chain Dragon Chain is opened now... In

this case, I can barely use the taboo technique!

not now!

“Hahahaha...” At

this moment, Levi Garrison laughed suddenly.

This surprised everyone present!

Even Commoner Killing God is dumbfounded!

What happened to Levi Garrison was about to

die, how could he still laugh?

Is he crazy?

Still frightened?

The reason why Levi Garrison suddenly laughed is very simple!

He thought of his master!

The outside world agrees that he is a descendant of Cthulhu!

Then the master is the evil god of fire cloud!

But he always thought it was not!

Now he is sure that Huoyun Evil God is definitely not his master!

The reason is very simple...

Huoyun Cthulhu's exercises are just the same among his master's many exercises!

That old guy is definitely much stronger than the real Fire Cloud Cthulhu!

It's not a level at all!

It's incomparable just by taboo technique!

What's more, he is more than just a taboo technique!

Many door taboo techniques... The

reason why Huoyun Cthulhu's technique was used was just a coincidence, and happened to happen.

He is sure that the two are by no means the same!

Another point is that the technique passed to him by the master is simply a broken scroll!

Not complete!

It is certain that they are not alone!

That's why Levi Garrison laughed.

Huoyun evil god, what qualifications do you have to be my master?

You are far from worthy!

Among the crowd.

"He is a ruthless man! If you can survive, you can let him join us!"

Someone's eyes have been on Levi Garrison's body.

He was very satisfied with Levi Garrison's performance!

"Understood! Are we going

to make a move?" the person next to him asked.

"No need, if he dies, he is incapable!"

The man said coldly.

Everyone present was shocked by Levi Garrison's abnormality.

What is he doing?

"Is he laughing at the teacher?"

"Teacher, don't give him any chance!"

...

the students of Common Killing God shouted.

Although the Common Killer was holding a magic sword in the sky, Levi Garrison was still undefeated, and he felt that his face was damaged.

He wants to fight quickly!

Fight for a trick to kill Levi Garrison!

"Buyi's sword!!!"

Commoner Killing God blasted out the most terrifying sword!

This was his trump card for suppressing an era!

When this move came out, the world died, and all directions surrendered.

The terrible sword qi blasted out hundreds of meters away...

everything around was strangled by the sword qi!

A sword seems to split the sky!

Thunder roar!

All things bow their heads!

With a sword of commoner, an era is crushed!

This sword is much faster than before!

Whether it is the state and momentum of the commoner killing the gods, but the power of the godsword sky, they have all played to the extreme!

One sword is to kill Levi Garrison!

The people who were watching the battle had been hiding far enough!

But under the power of this sword, everyone seemed to be pushed out hundreds of meters by an invisible big hand.

The most critical moment.

Does Levi Garrison really need no taboos?

If you don't need it, he will die!

"I saw that the little master hesitated! He should have a way to do it! What is he hesitating about?"

"If you have any trump cards, take it out! If you don't take it out, he will have to die!"

Sword Evil God could tell Ye. King's Landing was hesitating and couldn't help exclaiming.

The seven evil gods are sweating profusely!

Time to win!

What is he hesitating?

Use it quickly!

Levi Garrison doesn't need a taboo technique, absolutely cannot stop this sword!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1926

What will he do?

Waiting to die?

“Kacha Kacha...”

Suddenly, Levi Garrison’s body bones made a bursting sound.

His bones and veins began to change.

The true qi in his body reversed, steaming heat on his head, his blush seemed to be burning.

A face showed extreme pain!

It seemed that every inch of muscle, every skeletal vein was bursting and reorganizing...

He was suffering to the extreme!

What is he doing?

This, this...

everyone looks stupid.

“He seems to be reversing the exercises?”

Someone saw the slightest clue.

“Is he crazy? Reversing the exercise is completely risky! Once something happens, he will burst into death!”

“Madman, this guy is definitely a madman!”

...

Everyone exclaimed again and again.

That’s right!

Levi Garrison is reversing the practice!

This idea has been in his mind for a long time.

When I went to prison for the second time, the basic exercise passed to him by the old man was the fastest and most suitable exercise after reshaping his martial art.

So I have to say that the old man’s magical powers are vast.

There will be too much!

You can take out the corresponding exercises at will!

But taking this casually is the method of fame of Huoyun Cthulhu!

However, Levi Garrison always felt that it was incomplete, there were always limitations, and it was difficult to improve!

The opponents I encountered before were relatively weak, and these shortcomings were not exposed.

These shortcomings are exposed now when you encounter the real strong.

So Levi Garrison had long been considering how to complement the exercises, or to improve it further.

He wanted to try this practice in reverse practice early on.

Coupled with the integration of the previous cultivation techniques that were not broken and not standing up!

I believe there will be a breakthrough!

But it has to pay a huge price, and it won't happen in a short while!

Therefore, Levi Garrison started last night!

He let himself be injured!

Including being completely crushed before killing the gods on the cloth today!

Levi Garrison let him go!

He needs to be seriously injured to reverse the practice!

He repeatedly studied the occurrence, and serious injury is the best condition for reversing the exercises!

At this time, his martial arteries, bones, etc. are all in the most transparent state.

That is the moment of breaking the point!

He is reversing this technique!

“Boom!!!”

Levi Garrison suddenly burst into a terrible breath.

His face is hideous and terrifying, and his eyes are full of crimson flames.

A dragon that has been sleeping for thousands of years is awakened!

Terrible power gushed from his body, sending out terror like a storm.

The sky seems to be dark...

“Bang!” The

strongest sword of Commoner blasted, and Levi Garrison actually held the sword with his hands!

A terrible sword aura swayed above the sword, and it also contained the power of thunder and lightning, and the strong edge would tear it all apart!

Sword Qi is like flames, you want to melt Levi Garrison’s hands!

But Levi Garrison’s hands are like the most powerful metal pouring, they can’t be torn at all, but there is a terrible force on both hands to firmly clamp the sky of the divine sword!

Levi Garrison’s terrifying beast-like face was reflected on the retina of Common Killer God.

At this moment, Commoner Killing God was so timid!

An unprecedented fear filled my heart.

“Kachachachacha...” The

feet of the two of them collapsed and shattered, and they continued to sink.

The terrible power spread to the surroundings.

“God, he actually blocked this sword! Is he still a human?”

“What is Levi Garrison doing? How do I feel that he has improved again?”

“What kind of strength is he? Isn't it too strong?”

...

Seeing Levi Garrison blocking this sword, everyone did. There is a feeling of madness.

In front of the real-time screen.

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces all solidified.

Look at everything in front of you incredible!

“Don't worry! Levi is at the end of the strong crossbow! Can he block this sword, can he block the next one?”

Hao Yuxuan said disdainfully.

It's just that what happened immediately left him stunned...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1927

At the moment when Hao Yuxuan's voice fell, he heard only a crisp sound that spread throughout the audience.

Everyone was stunned.

Hao Yuxuan's expression was frozen, as if he had been frozen by ice.

Because the cracking sound comes from the sky of the divine sword!

Just now, Levi Garrison held the divine sword in the sky with both hands!

The power on his arms was surging, and he abruptly pinched the sky of the Divine Sword...

The sound seemed to come from the depths of hell, breaking everyone's hearts.

"Kacha!" At

the moment when the sky of Divine Sword broke, blood spurted from the corner of Common Killer's mouth, and the whole figure flew out like a kite with a broken thread.

After falling to the ground, he vomited blood fiercely, but he didn't feel any pain at all.

Because he was immersed in shock.

Divine sword sky broke?

All the divine swords refined in this way are broken?

What a terrifying power is this?

Is he the devil?

Lost!

He lost!

A complete defeat!

He was about to cry when he looked at the sky of the broken divine sword in his hand.

Everyone else was stunned.

Each one is still, and the expression is frozen, like a sculpture.

Everyone's heart is too shocked!

Unimaginable!

The heavens of the sword of the gods to kill the gods are broken!

It was still broken by the palm of the flesh!

Unimaginable horror!

Dozens of students of Common Killing God seemed as if the world had collapsed. They all sat down on the ground, their bodies twitching violently, their bodies trembling, and they couldn't say a word.

Richard and the East Island forces continued to solidify, and they have never moved since.

They seem to be scared and stupid!

This scene gave them too much shock!

All the people watching the battle in Tiance Mansion were silent.

The problem they have been puzzled by seems to be solved at this moment.

How did the chain of the dragon be opened... The

sky of the divine sword can be broken, and it seems that the chain of the dragon is also possible!

Is this person too strong?

“Isn’t it? This, this...”

Normal people couldn’t accept all this even more in their hearts.

Obviously we are going to win!

How could this be?

Only a small group of people smiled.

“Well, not bad! He finally survived, and invite him to join us in the future!”

Someone smiled.

& “Understood!” In

another place, one person smiled and said: “It’s interesting!”

Nandi, the number one in the sky list.

...

“Won? We won?” The

seven evil gods cried with joy!

They all cried!

Sure enough, following the little master is right!

He is the descendant of Cthulhu!

Definitely can create an era of evil gods!

“Clang!”

Levi Garrison threw the broken other half on the ground, making a sound.

Pull everyone back from the shock.

“Do you want to come again?”

Levi Garrison looked at Common Killing Shendao.

The Common Killer wanted to struggle, but found that his strength was gone.

What about he coming?

All his strongest moves are used!

The sky of the Excalibur is broken!

Still can't help Levi Garrison!

What can he do?

“I...I lost!” The

Common Killer admitted the result very hard.

“We won! The little master is mighty!”

... the

seven evil gods shouted.

Hundreds of thousands of people present were dead...

Richard and the East Island forces were the most speechless.

They planned for so long and paid such a big price, and finally Levi Garrison won?

Still want to kill him?

Look at Levi Garrison now!

It's like okay!

It looks stronger than before!

At the thought of spending such a high price, everyone's heart was bleeding.

Such a big price made Levi Garrison feel painless or itchy!

It's terrible!

"I abide by the promise made! If you want to kill, you must cut down on the listener! And Tiance Mansion will not embarrass you!"

Bu Yi said.

He is ready to die.

The descendants of Cthulhu will never let him live!

But Levi Garrison smiled and said, "You are the Taishan Beidou of the Erudia martial arts world, why did I kill you?"

"Huh?"

This made Commoner a stunned killer.

Levi Garrison won't kill him?

"I..."

Levi Garrison just wanted to explain, but the sudden change occurred.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1928

"Puff!" The

Common Killer suddenly foamed at his mouth and twitched all over his body. The whole person fell to the ground and rolled, in pain.

What's more terrifying is that blood stains began to appear on his body, as if he was about to tear his body apart.

...

Levi Garrison was shocked by this scene.

What's going on here?

At that moment, he indeed wounded Commoner and killed God.

But most of the power was used to smash the heavens of the Divine Sword, the Common Killer suffered minor injuries, which was not a major problem.

How could he be like this?

"Could it be..."

Levi Garrison's expression changed drastically.

An idea popped up in my mind!

Poisoned!

Commoner Killing God is poisoned!

The sword is poisonous!

He immediately judged it!

He was just about to tell the truth, but he was one step ahead of him.

“Poisoned! The teacher is poisoned!”

“Levi Garrison poisoned the teacher! Levi Garrison, you must die!”

...

several students of Commoner Killing God immediately shouted.

“Levi Garrison is despicable and shameless! You even used such a despicable means of poisoning!”

“Levi Garrison, you won, but you wo

n’t be honorable!” “No, Levi Garrison was originally defeated. Only with this extreme method did you win!” “

I’ll just say, the Divine Sword Sky can’t be shattered! Levi Garrison must have used the means!”

...

Levi Garrison didn't have time to say it, so he was determined by the coffin.

It was his poison!

All point to him!

Seeing the unanimous voice of the audience, Hao Yuxuan's mouth showed a triumphant smile.

The poison was given by him!

It was the forces of the East Island who arranged his task to poison Commoner.

Yesterday, the Commoner Killing God drew the sword of the sky, Hao Yuxuan took the initiative to observe.

He was poisoned at that time!

It is invisible and colorless, not even noticeable.

& This kind of poison will not happen immediately when touched.

It happens only after the movement.

And the stronger the strength, the more this kind of poison can be stimulated.

So when the Common Killer touched the sky of the Divine Sword in front of him, nothing happened and it wouldn't affect it at all.

But now something has happened.

But as long as you don't work, it's okay!

For example, the students who have been holding the magic sword to the sky for Common Killer will be fine.

Because he had no luck, the poison would naturally not occur.

So far there is nothing strange.

The seven evil gods immediately stood up, arguing: "Impossible! My master is powerful, how could he poison him? He doesn't need it at all! I think some people put the poison in advance, right?"

Sure enough, I was worried about what came from.

They expected the Sword Cthulhu to be correct.

The major forces are still waiting!

Hao Yuxuan immediately shouted: "The poison is poisoned in advance? It's ridiculous!"

"The teacher is so strong, who can poison him?"

Sword Evil God sneered: "Someone must have used the sword! I think it is poisonous. It's on the sword!"

"Yes, someone must have moved their hands and feet on the sword in advance!"

Others also said one after another.

"Impossible!"

"It's only the sword teacher and Wang Baiqing seniors have touched! Has been by seniors care! He is most proud disciple of the teacher, the teacher can not start!"

"And if someone poisoned sword , Why didn't Senior Wang Baiqing have anything wrong? What happened to the teacher? How could this be possible?"

"This must be the poison of Levi 's

presence !" Hao Yuxuan said affirmatively.

He took advantage of the fact that the poison had only luck. After throwing out the evidence, the audience was speechless.

Even the seven evil gods don't know how to refute.

The commoner killed the gods in front, but nothing happened.

This happened after the battle with Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison seemed to be the only one who could be poisoned.

“As far as I know! Poison Cthulhu among the Seven Cthulhu

Gods is superb. It must be the poison he provided to hurt the teacher?” Hao Yuxuan continued to throw out evidence.

“Yes, ordinary poison can’t hurt the commoner to kill the gods, but the poison of the evil gods can!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1929

Everyone pointed their fingers at Levi Garrison.

And the evidence is good!

So many people have seen it again!

It’s almost impossible to argue!

“Puff puff puff...” The

situation of commoner killing god in the field became more and more severe.

There are more and more bloodstains on the body, and the cracks are getting worse.

If this goes on, it will definitely explode!

At this time, Richard and the others were relieved.

The original plan was to kill Levi Garrison, and then let Commoner Killing God be poisoned, even if he didn't die, it would have to be abolished.

It was their plan to get rid of the two superstars at the same time.

But now that Levi Garrison can't kill it is an indisputable fact.

Now try to recover the loss as much as possible.

Can only be poisoned by Commoner Killing God.

The corners of Hao Yuxuan's mouth rose slightly.

"Master, don't blame me! Actually, I am not from Erudia at all, I am from Dongdao! You die!"

He sneered in his heart.

Seeing this goes on, Commoner will undoubtedly kill God.

Levi Garrison hurriedly used acupuncture and moxibustion to stabilize the poison of Commoner.

"Look, it's Levi Garrison! He can control this toxin!"

Seeing that the seizure of Common Killing God was under control, someone immediately shouted.

“What other reason do you have now? Levi Garrison can control the outbreak of this kind of poison! Who did it if he didn’t inflict the poison?”

Everyone immediately questioned.

“f*ck??”

Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.

He was obviously saving Commoner and killing God.

How could it become his poison?

It’s really hard to tell!

Levi Garrison sneered and said: “I can even shake this sword. Can he be my opponent? How can I poison it?”

“Huh?”

Faced with Levi Garrison’s questioning, everyone was taken aback.

correct!

Levi Garrison is obviously better than Commoner to kill the gods!

Why is he poisoning?

Isn't it superfluous?

"This..."

Hao Yuxuan couldn't find a good reason to refute.

"It's you! You evil demons have a changeable temperament! Very toxic to use is normal! "

Also, you just breathed a sigh of relief in front of you, why suddenly your strength soared! This is the evil spirit! "

...

Everyone really couldn't find a reason to refute, so they forcibly defined Levi Garrison as a poisoner!

Faced with the situation of Qianfuzhi, Levi Garrison smiled calmly: "Whatever you think, these have nothing to do with Lao Tzu! "

Levi Garrison doesn't want to explain anymore, nor does he want to explain.

Anyway, this kind of wanting to add a crime, it's not the first time.

Even if this matter is no longer considered to be his.

Other things will be added in the same way!

“Hurry up! ” Save people, or he will really die! “

Levi Garrison glanced at Common Killer God, and then left.

The students of Common Killer God all ran up...

Levi Garrison stepped out like this step by step.

Everyone in the audience looked at him.

Fear and anxiety surged. My heart. The

descendants of the

Heretic God are so powerful... Who can take him? There

is nothing to do with the Tiance Mansion. There is

really no way!

“Damn it, it is damnable! It will be even harder to kill him next time! “

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces smashed the table fiercely.

If you let them know that at such a high price, they were actually used by Levi Garrison to break through. I

am afraid that everyone will vomit blood on the spot!

“This time Commoner Killing God is defeated, I’m afraid it will change the situation! “

“For big summer martial arts industry is a heavy blow ah, spent countless Tianjiao is now Cthulhu successor went to this realm, said than done!”

.....

Everyone began to sigh.

The end is coming!

Before Levi Garrison had to evade, righteous people went to annihilate.

Nowadays, people are walking swaggeringly.

No one else can do anything!

“Can anyone beat Levi Garrison? Come one!”

“By the way, what about the person who injured Levi Garrison before?”

... the

next second.

Suddenly an angry voice came.

“Levi Garrison will die for me!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1930

The audience was shocked by this angry voice!

All frightened!

“Boom!” A

figure turned into a streamer and rushed towards Levi Garrison.

Plum dye!

The person here is Zoey!

Seeing Levi Garrison, she went crazy immediately.

Kill Levi Garrison directly!

All of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness that she merged turned into hatred in the end... Only the

reaction would be so violent!

Wen Lei took her here and saw that Levi Garrison was safe and sound. She just breathed a sigh of relief when Zoey rushed out.

She would be too late to make another move!

“Boom!!!”

Zoey threw a punch, and Levi Garrison blocked it with a punch.

As a result, the earth shook and the mountains shook.

No less than the battle between Levi Garrison and Commoner Killing God just now!

Seeing this scene, everyone was excited.

Here comes another strong man who can match Levi Garrison?

that is really good!

My great summer is hopeful!

“She? It turned out to be her?”

“Levi Garrison’s wife, Zoey? How could she?”

...

When everyone recognized that it was Zoey, they were shocked.

How could Levi Garrison and Zoey be enemies?

Why did she kill Levi Garrison?

This is not acting!

This is real hatred!

Zoey can’t wait to cramp Levi Garrison’s skin!

Everyone can feel Zoey’s anger!

She and Levi Garrison are rivals!

Everyone is extremely curious!

Only Richard saw this scene and laughed loudly: “It’s great! God helps me too! The one who can kill Levi Garrison is here!”

He was still thinking about how to make the two meet.

No tricks are needed now.

It's all right now, the whole world knows about Levi Garrison and Zoey.

This will allow everyone and the major forces to have a new understanding, so that there will be a brand new plan!

...

Seeing Zoey, Levi Garrison was dumbfounded!

This trouble is even bigger than Commoner Killing God!

Zoey didn't care about three or seven and twenty-one, and all kinds of ruthless moves came out.

However, Zoey's original exercises and combat skills were limited, and they were just fur.

She uses pure power.

It came out with a punch, like a missile slammed down again and again, the destructive power was terrible.

Thousands of troops will be destroyed!

Zoey in a state of hatred is very powerful and has hurt Levi Garrison before.

But now Levi Garrison has transformed again.

Without the use of taboos, he can completely confront Zoey!

In addition, the technique is exquisite and the combat skills are extraordinarily powerful, which Zoey does not possess!

After a fight, Levi Garrison didn't let the wind fall in the slightest.

Zoey couldn't attack for a long time, and she became more and more angry!

Along with anger, her combat effectiveness skyrocketed!

The situation is completely different.

Not only that.

The secret sign that Richard had arranged to be present began to shout.

"Levi Garrison is your enemy! Kill him! Kill him!"

"He is a heinous demon, you have to

kill him for the people!" "It's all up to you! Kill him..."

...

first A small group of people are shouting.

Then everyone shouted.

The sound was like waves, wave after wave passed into Zoey's ears, severely stimulating her brain consciousness.

Zoey became more and more angry, his fighting power skyrocketed, and the terrifying aura spread throughout the world, like a demon...

"Hahaha, really exciting and useful! Everyone continue!"

Richard laughed.

Levi Garrison was shocked by the change of Zoey!

This woman is even more terrifying than a cloth-clothed killer holding a magic sword in the sky!

What was it that day that made her like this?

Maybe only the master can explain clearly what is going on...

For the current plan, there is only a fight!

“This, this... she is stronger than Commoner Killing God, Levi Garrison has encountered a strong enemy!”

“Isn’t dying! Exciting! Levi Garrison you have today?”

“I want to see how you kill you Wife? Hahaha...”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1931

Everyone would love to see this battle!

Anyway, whoever wins can lose!

Although I am curious why Zoey is like this?

But they still hope that the two can fight each other...

...

Zoey's anger value is almost outstretched, and his fighting power is terrifying!

Levi Garrison is really fighting too!

The battle between the two sides turned upside down, even more exciting than the previous one.

Levi Garrison was also very anxious, Zoey's combat effectiveness was getting stronger and stronger.

Especially if he couldn't attack for a long time and couldn't hurt himself, Zoey became more angry and angry.

It's not a big shot if you go on like this!

The current Zoey is super powerful, and it is difficult to penetrate the acupuncture points with the weird acupuncture method used last time.

You can't control plum dye at all.

Zoey became more and more courageous as he fought, and he almost defeated Levi Garrison steadily.

"Damn, Zoey is too strong? Isn't it the number one strong woman in Erudia?"

"How can it be like this? This is even stronger than Commoner Killing God!"

...

Zoey showed an extraordinary demeanor, Conquer the audience.

"What to do?"

"What to do?"

Levi Garrison was anxious, as the cold sweat came down.

Zoey will not give up unless he kills him!

Why is he willing to hurt Zoey?

What's more, Zoey is now a complete lunatic, and he may not be able to fight...

“Dad, Mom, what are you doing?” At the

critical moment, a childish voice came.

Into the ears of Zoey and Levi Garrison.

The two of them trembled, and all their aura and strength collapsed.

Just like a deflated balloon.

The two of them looked at the place where the sound was made...

Levilia is here!

Levilia stood there, looking at the two with horror and curiosity.

“Levilia ...”

Seeing Levilia, Zoey instantly turned from the lunatic woman into a loving mother.

Even the tears were flashing, and even the “enemy” Levi Garrison had forgotten in a trance.

“Levilia, Dad will pick you up later!”

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Levi Garrison instantly left the battlefield and disappeared into everyone’s eyes.

“You...”

Zoey reacted and wanted to catch up immediately.

“Mom, don’t go...”

Levilia’s voice came, and Zoey stopped, and she looked over again.

At this little time, Levi Garrison didn’t know where to escape.

When the seven evil gods found Levi Garrison, they were already near the capital.

Levilia suddenly appeared, which was unexpected to everyone.

Turned out a super battle!

After meeting Levilia, Zoey and Wen Lei were invited to Tiance Mansion.

Commoner Killing God was taken by the students to heal.

Richard and their plan only succeeded a quarter.

In general they failed!

lost heavily!

The price is too great!

The following episode of Zoey doesn't change anything...

Levi Garrison won!

Won the cloth-clothed Killing God holding a magic sword in the sky!

Soon Tianji Pavilion announced a new issue of the Great Summer Land List!

The ranking list was abolished because of hundreds of Tianjiao; the whereabouts were unknown three days ago and for many reasons, so the ranking list was temporarily closed!

But the sky list has undergone major changes!

What a change!

First of all, Levi Garrison reached the top of the summer list!

He defeated the Commoner Killing God and shook the heavens of the Divine Sword, allowing him to surpass Nandi and rank first!

Nandi becomes second!

Zoey is new to the list, ranking third!

The Common Killer fell to fifth due to poisoning, and Kyushu Xuanzun ranked fourth!

“The Heretic God is the number one in the Heavenly Ranking! It’s time to return to the Heretic God era!”

“It’s a great happy event for us!” For the

thousands of Heretic God forces, this is a great happy event.

Levi Garrison has done what he used to be the Fire Cloud Evil God!

He gradually showed a strong dominance, and he will rule this era!

Not a good thing for Levi Garrison!

He doesn’t care about these false names!

Especially Zoey’s current state...

what will he do?

“I want to do one thing first...”

Levi Garrison made a decision.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1932

“What is the master?” the

seven evil gods asked.

At this moment, Levi Garrison ranks first in the sky list!

Conquer them with strength.

Their name for Levi Garrison changed.

I called the little master before because he was a descendant of the evil god Huoyun, but actually had little to do with Levi Garrison.

Now Levi Garrison is respected by everyone for her pure strength.

They are the real master.

“Heal Commoner Killing God!”

Levi said.

During this time, he delved into the ancient medical books given to him by the old man.

His medical skills are definitely a great master!

He can solve the poison of commoner killing gods.

Coupled with the evil god of poison, it is even more like a fish in water.

Not only that.

Levi Garrison has a big plan!

“Everything obeys the master!”

everyone said.

The Evil Sword raised a question: “Master, it seems that the mistress’ emotions will change after seeing the child... I think we can start from this aspect...” The

Evil Sword reminded Levi to be overjoyed.

correct!

Zoey was so angry just now, Levilia called his mother to calm down.

This is also amazing.

Explain that there is still help!

He had a good day with Zoey again...

“Good news!”

Levi Garrison patted the Sword Cthulhu.

The Common Killer was taken back to his courtyard.

There is also a genius doctor among the students, who are trying their best to treat them.

Hao Yuxuan was as anxious as the ants on the hot pan...

He definitely didn't want Commoner Killing God to live.

The loss is so great, if Commoner Killing God is saved again.

That's really going to cry.

“Forget it, fight it!”

Hao Yuxuan's expression changed, and he looked at Commoner Killing God with a murderous look.

He desperately wanted to kill Commoner.

“Pop!”

Just as he moved something, a hand was suddenly placed on his shoulder.

Hao Yuxuan was taken aback.

Is this commoner killing god? “When the

voice sounded, Hao Yuxuan saw that the two of them were quite ethereal and ethereal. The

ones who came were Levi Garrison and the poisonous evil god.

Both of them had undergone a disguise technique and became two people with different temperaments.

” Yes, you are? “

Hao Yuxuan asked.

Levi Garrison ignored

him and went straight into the courtyard. “Let Xiaojian pay attention to him!” “

Levi Garrison said calmly.

Levi Garrison noticed him as early as on the Eastern Frontier Battlefield. He

came to the courtyard.

Levi Garrison proposed that he wanted to heal the God of Common Killing, but his disciples objected.

After all, they I don't know Levi Garrison's identity. It's

just that Levi Garrison doesn't care about it. He pushes all the students away with his great magical powers, and steps forward to treat Commoner Killing God.

"God, what did I see? The lost Nine Turns Magic Needle? "The

one among the students of Common Killing God who is best at medical skills suddenly exclaimed.

He recognized Levi Garrison's medical skills!

Legendary ancient medical skills!

Soon, with the cooperation of Levi Garrison and the evil god, Common Killing God's poison It has been cleared out. The

Common Killer has long been awake, but he hasn't woken up.

"The old guy is quite capable of acting! "

Levi Garrison teased, and then left.

"Heavenly doctor!" This is a peerless heavenly doctor! "

Seeing that the poison was cleared, many students knelt on the ground and exclaimed.

Heavenly doctor, which means that medical skills are changing their lives against the heavens, just like heaven's help!

More terrifying than the genius doctor!

Hao Yuxuan walked in and couldn't help being shocked when he saw everyone kneeling on the ground.

"What's the matter?"

Hearing that the poison of Commoner Killing God was solved.

He almost fainted.

impossible!

This poison cannot be undone!

Once you work, it will cause death and injury, and paralysis at a slight damage to Wu Mai...It

can't be undone!

This is a poison specially developed by an ancient force on the East Island to deal with martial arts masters!

But the facts are here!

The commoner kills the gods indeed.

The Common Killer lying on the bed suddenly opened his eyes: "It turned out to be him! Hey! I owe him a favor!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1933

Commoner Killing God's eyes were shining, and he suddenly swept to Hao Yuxuan not far away!

Taking a meaningful look, Commoner Killing God sneered: "From now on, I can't tell anyone the news that I have recovered!"

"Understand, teacher!"

everyone shouted.

After leaving from here, the evil god of poison asked: "Master, where are we going now?"

"Look for the great geniuses!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

This is his plan.

He wants to cure all the geniuses who have been abolished by the East Island power!

Simply abolishing it is easy to cure!

But the martial arts were scrapped and shredded, and the huge Erudia martial arts world had nothing to do.

Just like Levi Garrison before.

This

can only be done for a lifetime... But for Levi Garrison, it is not difficult.

The master once reshaped his martial art, and he will do this too.

He has to help these geniuses recover as soon as possible!

The East Island forces spent so much effort to abolish the geniuses of Erudia, this is definitely the beginning!

There is another trick waiting behind!

In the following days, Levi will travel around Erudia!

Today, this genius has recovered physically, and his martial arts strength has gradually recovered.

Tomorrow, that genius will be reshaped into Wumai, and everything will be fine.

Even after being rescued by Levi Garrison, some of them were given instructions and their strength greatly increased.

...

Levi Garrison is almost a genius who is racing against time to treat Erudia.

Incidentally, treat some difficult and miscellaneous diseases, poor patients and the like.

Over time...

The name of Peerless Heavenly Doctor is getting bigger and bigger.

There is even the title of No. 1 Genius Doctor in Erudia!

All forces are investigating the whereabouts of the peerless heavenly doctor.

There are countless people who want to visit Peerless Heavenly Doctor!

But it is said that this genius doctor has a weird temper, and he is the only one who finds patients, and patients will never find him.

“It’s a blessing for me to have this heavenly doctor!”

Tiance Mansion couldn’t help expressing such emotion.

“This shows that my Erudia still

There are many hidden masters! He will never let Levi Garrison return to the era of Cthulhu! “

Yes, Levi Garrison hasn't reached the point where he can make a move from the Hidden World Expert!” If he goes too far, someone in the hidden world will definitely take care of him! I think this celestial doctor is a master of martial arts! “

.....

masterpiece Doctors and even the secret Court are eyeing.

Actively look for his identity.

After the treatment is good but leaves the monarchs of these geniuses, so that they have to hide it

.....

for the future is to give a big surprise!

Smashed the East The conspiracy of the island forces!

Not only that, Levi Garrison also arranged for the Sword

God to do other important things. During this time, Li

Zoey got along very well in Tiance Mansion. Tiance Mansion has already included Zoey and Wen Lei in this. Organization!

There is even a special mentor to guide the two people how to use their talents to maximize their strength.

Levilia is the pampering of the entire Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan!

It is said that Levilia's strength has reached an unimaginable realm !

but day government policy to choose your privacy!

on the other side.

commoner to kill God let students tight-lipped, can still say Haoyu Xuan out.

but Haoyu Xuan Ye monarchs who has long been well commoner to kill God eyeing.

Ye have even monarchs here Find out the true identity of Hao Yuxuan.

He is a native of Dongdao , but was arranged to work as an undercover agent since he was a child...

There are many people like him!

Levi Garrison asked the secret team to find out one by one.

In addition, Levi Garrison also visited some people...

These people were willing to follow him.

This will have a very good effect in the future.

Since the last fiasco.

Richard and the East Island forces held a meeting again.

“We are about to start planning!” The

East Island forces are about to start.

Richard also smiled: “Don’t worry, the first phase of my experiment was also successful. It will be mass-produced soon!”

...

It was calm during this period, but it was the tranquility before the storm.

An unprecedented storm will come.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1934

During this period, someone discovered a phenomenon...

logically speaking, Levi Garrison reached the top of the list, and then hit Tiance Mansion.

Now he is lawless, no one can cure him!

Shouldn't he directly pull back to the Evil God era?

Will Erudia be a hell on earth?

Why is there no movement at all?

Not only that, even his seven evil gods and the major forces did not move!

They all seem to be good citizens who are strict with themselves!

There is a gossip that the evil god of blood no longer uses human blood to practice exercises, and that the evil spirit of poison no longer uses humans to refine poison...

even some evil gods no longer kill people, they have changed their evil spirits!

All of them have changed s*x!

Obviously they can do whatever they want, but they didn't do anything!

why?

Why is all this?

This kind of contrast makes it difficult for everyone to accept...

They are the forces of evil gods!

Many people are just like others.

What others say, he thinks it is.

Ninety-nine percent of people have heard of it, but haven't seen it!

But take the hearing as true!

A small number of people are still sober.

The problem was quickly discovered.

Ever since Levi Garrison became the leader of the Heretic God, instead of doing anything to harm Erudia, he has been getting better.

The seven evil gods and many of their subordinates have even been changed!

And gradually news was released that it was not the Seven Evil Gods who abolished Erudia's hundreds of Tianjiao!

When those people attacked, they wore masks and face towels, and they didn't dare to show their true colors... But

this is not the style of the seven evil gods!

The Cthulhu forces acted arbitrarily, wishing the whole world would know that they did it!

How can I do this kind of sneaky thing...

There are many other clues that have been exposed, and the evil spirits really haven't done anything out of the ordinary.

"I still believe in the king of the word side by side, maybe he will turn these evil demons into a super power to protect Erudia!"

"I feel so too! This person will never

It is far worthy of your belief! "

...

During this period of time, Levi Garrison disappeared.

This made a small group of people believe that Levi Garrison was even more convinced.

According to Tiance Mansion's prediction, the disaster and catastrophe did not come...

Not even the Evil God era!

Everyone was puzzled about Levi Garrison. At the time, he almost healed Erudia's geniuses!

The Tianjiao who had recovered their martial arteries practiced like a madness, returning to their original strength as quickly as possible.

Not only that, Levi Garrison also sent the Sword Evil God and the others out. Look for the top three missing places.

They found it!

Levi Garrison cured their injuries and helped them quickly recover their strength! So

far, Erudia's Tianjiao has basically recovered.

Wait until the East Island forces have targeted big moves , It is estimated that everyone has fully recovered.

And some people have greatly increased their strength after receiving Levi Garrison's guidance! On the

whole, the Tianjiao who are now healed are stronger than before!

No one would have thought of it. The

East Island power is even more so . Unexpectedly!

Especially when I saw hundreds of Tianjiao all appear in the back, I was shocked to cry!

Levi Garrison almost crushed their conspiracy with his own power! The

next point is Hao Yuxuan.

Levi Garrison wants to stare at him. , Unearthed the East Island forces behind. It's

just that Hao Yuxuan and the East Island forces were spotted. On

this day, Levi Garrison had just finished healing a genius and was about to go back with the evil god.

Walking in the middle, Levi Garrison suddenly Stop.

"I have followed all the way, come out!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The evil god of poison was shocked, because he hadn't noticed anyone around him at all.

How did Levi Garrison detect it?

"Hahaha, it deserves to be the number one in the summer list! Admire it!"

With the voice, a group of five people appeared on the court.

The poisonous god was horrified.

What is the origin of the other party?

They are disguised now, how can they recognize it?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1935

For such a long time, he and Levi Garrison changed their faces and wandered around Erudia as a heavenly doctor.

No one has ever noticed their identity!

After all, this is Levi Garrison's personal transformation skills learned from ancient books.

second to none!

Someone could see through.

It's really shocking!

The comer is not good!

The evil god of poison stared at several people.

Five people wore black robes and scarlet masks.

The robe is embroidered with a cross on the chest!

“Bible organization?”

Levi Garrison said with a smile.

This organization came out of his mind subconsciously.

The Evil Sword God and the others reminded that all the traitors who fled had turned to the Bible organization.

The Bible Organization will definitely retaliate.

I didn't expect to come very fast!

“It's them?”

After the evil god of poison heard, his face changed drastically.

“Old

Poison, can't you even hear my voice?” One of the five people slowly took off the blood mask, revealing a face familiar to the evil god of poison.

The god of wind who followed the god of underworld to overseas!

“And me, old poison!”

Another person took off his mask, and the evil god of poison was shocked.

The once violent evil god!

It really is the Bible organization!

The poisonous god was shocked. How long hadn't seen them before, he actually met again!

But things are right and wrong, the evil god of poison feels that all his brothers in the past have changed.

It is no longer the passionate brothers who used to follow the Huoyun Cthulhu.

They seem to have become cold-blooded machines.

"You...what are you doing here?" The

evil spirit poison looked at several people in horror.

Feng Xie Shen smiled and said: "We are not looking for you, we are looking for him!"

The five members of the Bible organization looked at Levi Garrison one after another.

"What's the matter?"

Levi Garrison asked.

“Congratulations, after our long observation! You are eligible to join the Bible organization! We are here to pick you up and join us!”

Feng Xie Shendao.

“Huh?”

This made Levi Garrison and the poisonous god both stunned.

What the hell?

I thought the Bible organization was coming to trouble.

The result is to join by yourself?

The evil god of poison was also stunned.

He just prepared to send a signal to the others!

“Your battle with Commonwealth Killing God includes the previous battles. The Bible organization is watching you! Now you are ranked first in the summer list, and you are eligible to join the Bible organization! Become an important senior! It may not be possible to become the helm of the Bible organization in the future. !”

Several people said sincerely.

That's right!

They are here to invite Levi Garrison!

But Levi Garrison and Poison Cthulhu heard another meaning.

It seems that a strong person at the top of the Big Summer Ranking can be considered barely possible in the Bible organization, and it is not terrible.

So how terrible is the Bible organization?

The first place in the summer list is only eligible to join...

Both of them are curious about this question.

Wasn't the Bible organization founded by the evil gods?

The Underworld God is powerful, but at best it is 80 to 90% of the level of the Fire Cloud Evil God!

Haven't reached the point of crushing and despising Levi Garrison!

The evil god of poison asked: "Lao Feng, the man at the helm of the Bible organization is Lao Ming?"

Feng Xie Shen shook his head: "No! You underestimate the Bible Organization! The Dark God is powerful, but it is only one of the eight black angels of the Bible Organization! It can only be considered the middle and upper level of the organization! There are many terrifying figures above! The man at the

helm, nicknamed the God of Darkness! It's even more terrifying than our once master Huoyun Cthulhu!"
The

evil God nodded, "Yes, that's right! We are a mess in the Bible organization! The Bible organization is stronger than you think. Hundred times! This is also the reason why Levi Garrison is only qualified to join the Bible organization!"

The implication of the two is that Levi Garrison is very strong, but only qualified to join the Bible organization.

Levi Garrison and the evil god of poison looked at each other, and they were both extremely shocked.

So the Bible organization is so terrible?

Are the evil gods just a small person?

"Levi Garrison agreed or not?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1936

The evil god of poison is still immersed in shock...

According to the description of the old deceased in the past, this Bible organization is much more powerful than them!

Especially the Dark God is definitely stronger than the Huoyun Evil God!

He could not imagine being stronger than his old master!

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "You invite me to join?"

Feng Xie Shen nodded: "Yes, this is the meaning of the Bible organization, and it is also the meaning of the Dark God!"

"Wait, what are the benefits of joining the Bible organization? Can I be the boss? Is it?"

Levi Garrison's words changed the expressions of several people.

What is he doing?

To be the boss?

Are you crazy?

“Look at what I said in Erudia, I used to be one word side by side! Needless to say? Even now I am the boss of a party, the seven evil gods have to listen to me! Isn’t my good boss wrong, where do you go to do miscellaneous work?”

Ye King’s Landing asked rhetorically.

Facing Levi Garrison’s rhetorical question, several people furiously said: “Levi Garrison, you don’t know what the Bible organization means. It is a great blessing in your life to see you and let you join!”

“You still want to be a blessing in your life!” The boss of the Bible organization? Do you have the qualifications? Even if you are the number one in the summer, you are really nothing in the Bible organization?”

“If you join! Obediently, maybe someone will point you to you and improve your strength. A big chunk! It’s not impossible that you will be on the top of the world in the future!”

...

Everyone said a lot, in short, it was very simple.

The biblical organization is far more terrifying than everyone thought, with Levi Garrison’s strength just barely joining!

After listening, Levi Garrison smiled: “Oh, forget it! I’ve always been a chicken head, not a tail of the wind!”

“So thank you for your kindness, I won’t go to be a little brother wherever you are!”

After speaking, Levi Garrison was leaving with the evil god of poison.

“Wait, who told you to leave?” A

sharp shout sounded.

Five people from the Bible organization stopped in front of Levi Garrison.

“What do you mean? Do you dare to take care of our stay?” The

evil spirit poison said coldly.

&

The five ignored him and their eyes fell on Levi Garrison.

“You have to agree if you agree, and you have to agree if you don’t!” The

evil spirits stared at Levi Garrison firmly.

“Yes, we are not discussing with you! We are here to inform you that you must join the Bible organization!” The

other three people who did not remove their masks spoke harsh Erudia language.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Then what if I don’t agree?”

“Then don’t blame us to do it yourself, catch you back!” The

five breaths soared, and Levi Garrison was locked.

The task assigned to them by the Bible Organization was that if Levi Garrison didn’t agree, he would forcibly bring it back.

“If you want to take me back, just relying on the five of you is not enough!”

Levi Garrison sneered.

“Then try, the first in the summer list, we didn’t take it seriously!”

One of them looked at Levi Garrison disdainfully.

The five of them are the eighteen dark angels of the Bible organization, and they have strong talents and fighting capabilities!

It turns out that in the concept of the evil evil gods, the evil spirits of wind and the evil spirits of violence are similar to their seven evil gods.

Strong estimates are not strong enough!

But how did they know that after the six evil gods joined the Bible organization, the Dark God tempered their bodies in a special way and gave them super talents! ,

The strength of the six of them doubled!

Now these six people are one level stronger than the seven evil gods!

This is why the Bible Organization only sent five people to bring Levi back, not for anything else, but they believed in the strength of these five people!

“Boom!!!” The

five people showed their incredible strength.

The evil god’s face changed drastically.

So strong?

Are the evil gods and wind evil gods at this level?

What’s more terrifying is that the other three are stronger!

If the evil god of poison knows that these five people are actually the weakest five of the eighteen dark angels in the Bible organization, I am afraid they will go crazy!

“Come on,

let’s fight!” Levi Garrison was not used to them.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1937

These people dared to come to Erudia to run wild, and they were also asking him for trouble.

Isn't this looking for death?

The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.

The evil god of poison is a bit more worried!

At the beginning, he didn't think there was any problem, after all, Levi Garrison's strength was obvious to all, and he ranked first in the summer.

But these five spirits were revealed, and the poisonous god panicked.

These people are too strong and too strong.

Victory is not necessarily true!

What's more, these people are not the core powerhouses of the Bible organization!

They seem to be in trouble!

"Levi Garrison, you asked for it yourself!"

Feng Xie Shen shouted angrily, and the wind was raging between his hands and feet, and he wanted to uproot the whole place.

The evil spirits also shot, and the violent fighting spirit broke through the sky.

The other three also took action, they are the super powers who control the ice, fire and electricity!

It's just super strong!

When the five people make a move, they are earth-shaking, directly controlling the power of heaven and earth!

Strong wind, ice storm, flame, thunder and lightning, and the invincible fighting power of the evil god!

Levi Garrison quickly fought with a few people, and the evil spirit poison wanted to intervene, but couldn't get in.

The area where the six people are fighting is surrounded by terrifying wind blades and wind walls!

Even if he rushes up rashly, he will be strangled to death!

His poison is also difficult to use in the first time.

Powerful and terrible!

The five dark angels joined forces, and it was truly terrifying!

The world is discolored!

These are the five dark angels specially tailored by the Bible organization for the first in the summer list!

The five dark angels are not only powerful and extremely powerful, they also cooperate with each other in tacit understanding.

Five people can definitely beat the top ranking list (the number one evaluated by the Bible organization)!

It's a pity that the assessment they made was the first strength in the previous summer.

But this time the person is Levi Garrison! ! !

After fighting for a while, Levi Garrison had already figured out the strength of the five!

Is very strong!

But compared to him after the transformation, he is nothing!

"It's me!"

Levi Garrison yelled: "The King is in the world!"

This is a trick he created after reversing the practice.

Will all

The concentration of power and compression in a single burst will destroy the world.

This was the trick that smashed the sky of the Excalibur!

Bring all the power together and burst out!

Later, Levi Garrison felt again, not only to converge in one spot, but also to compress to the extreme!

This burst out to be stronger!

He named this trick after himself!

“Buzzing...”

Suddenly, everything in the world was silent. In an instant, all the energy in the world gathered towards Levi Garrison!

The power in his body also condenses towards the right fist!

Convergence is complete, and extreme compression begins.

The compression process was about to tear and explode Levi Garrison’s body.

Especially the right fist is extremely deformed!

“Boom!”

Compressed to the extreme, Levi Garrison hit the ground with a fist.

Suddenly, the terrifying energy was released in an instant.

“Boom...” The

whole earth trembled, as if the most terrifying earthquake was coming.

Tear everything, and the earth will fall apart.

The terrible power burst out.

“Puff!”

Feng Chou was seriously wounded and flew away!

“Puff!” The

evil spirits flew seriously injured!

...The

five dark angels were bombarded by terrifying energy bursts one after another!

Their ice, fire, wind, thunder and other powers of heaven and earth were blasted away in an instant...The

five people's physique that had been specially tempered by the God of Darkness cracked one after another, and it seemed that they were about to explode.

All five were seriously injured and dying.

The eyes are full of horror!

Is that human being?

It's not that the first strength of the previous big summer rankings is just that, the five of them can completely win it together.

What's wrong with Levi Garrison?

Is he invincible?

The evil god of poison was also scared silly.

He had just issued a special distress signal, and the other six evil gods were on their way.

But it was solved so soon?

"The legendary celestial doctor is still an invincible master!"

Several people passing by just saw the battle.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1938

They just attracted passively.

They didn't hear the conversation between Levi Garrison and the five dark angels.

They didn't even know Levi Garrison's identity.

But the battle scene can be seen.

The Peerless Heavenly Doctor who has been famous recently in Erudia is actually a super strong?

Isn't Levi Garrison, who is the number one in the battle power worse than that?

I believe that this news will spread throughout Erudia soon.

...The

five dark angels looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief, and couldn't imagine him being so strong!

It seems that they cannot escape today.

Levi Garrison sneered and said, "I'll spare your lives this time, and go back and tell you master, don't bother Lao Tzu, I won't have that good luck next time, come and kill one! Come and I will kill one pair!"

Ye King's Landing is in a good mood.

A master just tried this trick he created: King Over the World.

If he practiced and improved repeatedly, he might not have the power of taboo.

“Okay, you wait!” The

five dark angels left dingy.

This is the greatest shame in the history of the Bible Organization!

Although they have not been established for a long time, they have never failed each mission.

This is the first failure!

Five people will face severe punishment when they go back!

There is even a danger of death!

...

“Okay, let’s go away!”

Levi Garrison left with the evil god of poison.

Seeing the two leaving behind, everyone sighed that Erudia was saved!

Levi Garrison is no longer the only one to dominate!

Now there are dead people coming out of the mountain!

After the two of Levi Garrison went back, they told the rest of the matter.

“What? My God! The Bible organization is so terrible? I thought the Evil God was the boss!”

Everyone was surprised.

“According to what they said! Underworld is the top eighteen dark angels, but it is definitely not the forefront of the biblical organization! This biblical organization is a bit scary, I hope not to target Erudia! Otherwise, I will fight with it to the end!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

At this time, the news that the Peerless Heavenly Doctor was a powerful martial artist had spread throughout Erudia.

“I had any brains! There are too many great summer Oddities up! Ye monarchs they are not arrogant up!”

“Yes! Do not look at the big summer leaf Harborside list first, someone will pick up them!”

.....

a Time once those who wanted to kill Levi Garrison clamored again.

Thousands of people even petitioned for this peerless expert to compete with Levi .

Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan have been silent for a long, long time.

Since Suolong Chain was broken by Levi Garrison, they never made a sound.

However, they were not very worried about Levi Garrison.

After all, Levi Garrison's children are now nurturing.

Zoey, who regarded him as an enemy, was also in Tiance Mansion.

With these factors, they believed that Levi Garrison would never mess around.

Sure enough, Levi Garrison's disappearance during this period proved their idea.

But where do they know, it has nothing to do with people.

No matter what, Levi Garrison would not do anything to harm Erudia.

...

In the most mysterious place in Tiance Mansion.

The three characters "Tianji Pavilion" hung high above it!

Pen Feng swept Wanjun!

There was a voice coming from inside.

“Bible Organization?”

“They came to Erudia?”

“What is the Dark God doing?”

“It is said that they have found a peerless heavenly doctor who has recently become famous in Erudia!”

“Isn’t that person Levi Garrison? The Bible organization wants to put Levi Garrison in the bag?”

“Probably so? Do we need to tell the others in Tiance Mansion?”

“No! We don’t participate in this matter, Levi Garrisonian? Don’t reveal the identity of the doctor!”

“Naturally know this! The major organizations of the Tiance Mansion can find out that it is their ability, we will not say it!”

“Send our people to stare at a little biblical organization!”

...

no one. Thinking that Tianji Pavilion had already known Levi Garrison's identity.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1939

Not only everyone did not expect it!

Tiance Mansion did not expect it!

However, Tianji Pavilion exists independently and is not related to Tiance Mansion.

When other agencies of Tiance Mansion need to provide help, Tianji Pavilion will only provide assistance.

They will not take the initiative to provide anything to Tiance Mansion, nor will they follow orders.

They are only responsible for collecting geniuses and wonders and collecting secrets.

For all disputes, it is not not to participate in.

In layman's terms, the two sides are equal!

They didn't need to tell Tiance Mansion about the news about Levi Garrison being a heavenly doctor and many other things.

Therefore, Tiance Mansion currently does not know.

Of course, this is enough to show how terrifying Tianji Pavilion is!

The Evil God Huoyun once said such a sentence-Erudia's real great horror lies in Tianji Pavilion!

This is enough to explain a lot of things!

The conversation in the Tianji Pavilion continues.

"How did Levi Garrison's wife, Zoey and Wen Lei, survive the explosion? Someone rescued? I don't believe it!"

"We looked up all the clues and information, but there was no accurate answer!"

"According to what they said. Described, there was indeed someone who rescued them. Other than that, there is no other explanation! With their own words, they can't survive the explosion!"

"Who would this person be? Even our Tianji Pavilion checked. No! It's really weird!"

"I'm afraid it's someone related to Levi Garrison! So far we can't control how Levi Garrison becomes powerful..."

...

extremely shocked!

The identity of Levi Garrison Tianyi was easily controlled by Tianji Pavilion.

But his master's identity and whereabouts could not be captured by Tianji Pavilion.

The information revealed was simple-Master Levi Garrison was terrible.

The news of the failure of the five dark angels quickly spread to the Bible organization.

What shocked the five dark angels was that the leaders of the biblical organization were not angry but laughed.

They all wanted to die.

Unexpectedly, the situation is very different.

“Okay, very good! Stronger than we estimated! This is a good thing!”

“This has strengthened our determination to recruit Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison must be recruited! No matter what the cost!”

“Levi Garrison will be tied back, too! It really can’t work, all the eighteen dark angels will go!”

...

Levi Garrison Unexpectedly, his strength has not played a deterrent effect.

Instead, it made them more determined!

This day.

Levi Garrison completely restored the physical strength of the top three Tianjiao!

And the three have improved a lot!

There will be further breakthroughs soon!

“Master, you are really amazing! In such a short time, all these hundreds of arrogances can be restored! What a miracle!”

everyone exclaimed.

“I have to wonder if you are the old master’s disciple, the old master does not have your medical skills!” The

clever Sword Evil God has already noticed something wrong.

Levi Garrison is so different from Huoyun Cthulhu!

Even the exercises are not like it anymore!

They didn’t know if it was an illusion or something, they felt that Levi Garrison was not a disciple of Huoyun Cthulhu at all.

It’s just that everyone dare not speak out.

“You care about me, how are you feeling now?”

Levi Garrison asked.

How about his rules restricting them mainly?

“I think it’s good, and I’m used to it!”

Everyone nodded.

The evil god of poison also smiled and said, “Yes, after my poison experiment was replaced by animals, it’s okay!”

Even the evil god of blood smiled and said: “Since I have used animal blood or artificial blood, I have found that my strength has become stronger. Not to mention, it has also reduced the probability of getting injured and getting injured!”

...

Almost after accepting Levi Garrison’s rules, every time Everyone feels good.

This is the charm of Levi Garrison!

Make a group of evil gods better!

Even the Seven Cthulhus felt that even if Levi Garrison was not a descendant of the Cthulhu, it would be nice to follow him.

After a few days, the plans of the East Island forces finally began.

Erudia was shocked...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1940

The martial arts circles of Dongdao, Star Kingdom and 38 countries in Dongfang Continent are going to resume the former Dongfang Continent Tianjiao Tournament!

Except for Erudia, almost all the countries and regions in the Eastern Continent have agreed to restore the former Tianjiao Conference!

The so-called Oriental Continent Tianjiao Conference is a showdown between the young and powerful people from all regions of the Eastern Continent.

There will be a ranking of Dongfangzhou Tianjiao!

The Tianjiao who win over Dongfangzhou are on the list!

Choose the strongest Tianjiao!

The gold content of the list is higher than that of the Erudiadi list!

If the Tianjiao of that country and region is the strongest, that country and region will receive corresponding honors!

But the East Island Star Country they want more than just being on the list!

Their goal is the real key to the Tianjiao Conference!

According to the previous rules of the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, which country or region has the most Tianjiao on the list!

Then the Guwu institutions in the country or the region will have the qualifications to coordinate and order all the talents of other countries!

In other words, once Dongdao obtains this qualification.

Then Erudia's Tianjiao will also be under their jurisdiction, and almost everything must be listened to by them!

It is equivalent to that Dongdao can restrain the development of the tianjiao of other countries, and give their own tianjiao the opportunity to make rapid progress!

It may sound absurd, but it has always been the way it is!

And this rule was set by Erudia, the overlord of Dongfang Continent at the time!

At that time, the Erudia martial arts world was extremely prosperous, and all the other areas of Dongfang Continent combined were invincible!

In that era, Erudia Martial Arts was the peerless overlord of Dongfang Continent!

Publicly and privately, they don't want to see the rise of martial arts in other regions, especially young seedlings, it is best to control it, which is equivalent to controlling the development of martial arts in other regions!

So Erudia Martial Arts defines this rule!

To control the young talents of other countries and regions!

Since the start of the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, it has been held every thirty years. Every time it is the strongest of Erudia Tianjiao, not to mention occupying the top three, but also accounting for almost half of the quota.

Until the last session, Erudia has always dominated the East Continent!

The remaining countries and regions have no chance at all!

So East Island and other countries are extremely eager to get this qualification!

Once they get it, they will control the development of martial arts geniuses in all major regions of Eastern Continent!

Especially the super overlord Erudia!

Also be controlled by them!

This is the reason why the East Island forces first framed Levi Garrison and severely inflicted Erudia martial arts, and then abolished Erudia's hundreds of Tianjiao!

After restarting the Tianjiao conference in this way, there is no Tianjiao in the Erudia martial arts world to participate in the conference!

The top three injuries in the ground list disappeared, and all the martial arts of all the other Tianjiao were abolished, and there was no one that could be beaten!

The only gifted Levilia was too young and was taken away by Tiance Mansion!

Therefore, this time the Tianjiao Conference Erudia is a situation that no one can do...

There is no combat power at all!

It used to be the first!

This time I am afraid that I will become the last one in Dongfangzhou!

This is the malicious plan of the East Island forces!

It's just that Tiance Mansion has been slow to react!

Not only that, Dongdao and other major countries will hold this Tianjiao conference in Erudia!

The intention is extremely obvious!

Kill the heart!

Not only do Erudia have no one to come out, but also hold the Tianjiao Conference on Erudia's land, so that Erudia will lose face!

In front of the 38 countries of Dongfangzhou, in front of the whole world!

Erudia has always been a superpower!

If the Tianjiao Conference is held in Erudia as scheduled, both the strength and reputation of the martial arts world will suffer an unprecedented blow!

Everyone in Erudia will not be able to look up at all!

Have to wait for thirty years!

This trick used by the East Island forces is really terrifying!

Not only to kill, but also to punish the heart!

For a while, Tiance Mansion panicked...

But for Levi Garrison, it was indeed strategizing.

“You finally started!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1941

Levi Garrison was waiting for this moment!

Since there is no stopping, then he tries to make up for it!

As soon as the news of today's arrogance conference came out, Levi Garrison and everyone understood what the purpose of abolishing the arrogances was.

All the people who believed in this before, who believed that the seven evil gods had abolished the pride of Great Summer, began to loosen up!

They seem to have no reason to do all this!

Hundreds of Tianjiao were abolished, and the top three missing in the rankings were unclear. The Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference began immediately.

This is obviously a conspiracy!

Following this line of thought, thinking of Levi Garrison before, he might have been wronged!

Someone is behind it all!

In this case, Levi Garrison became the top of the list, but he did not do anything to endanger Erudia, and even allowed the seven evil gods to change their evil and return to righteousness...

A series of things can be explained logically.

Levi Garrison was framed at all.

He will not do anything to endanger Erudia, he even controls the power of the Heretic God for Erudia's use!

Smart people quickly figured out the stakes.

I was almost certain that Levi Garrison was wronged!

But at this moment, everyone can't think of anything else!

Everyone is anxious to follow the ants on the hot pot!

How to do?

what to do?

The Tianjiao Conference is held in Erudia, but Erudia is a situation that no one can do!

The major regions of the Eastern Continent will inevitably send the strongest Tianjiao to compete.
What does Erudia use to fight against others?

Take a group of disabled young men in wheelchairs to participate in the competition?

impossible!

This situation can't be solved at all, there is no one to send in Erudia!

At that time, only other ordinary geniuses can be sent to the conference and be brutally abused and humiliated by geniuses from other countries!

Put Erudia's reputation and the dignity of Erudia warriors on the ground!

Let Erudia can't hold her head up for at least 30 years!

Let Erudia become a shame to the whole world!

Let everyone in Erudia become a laughing stock!

...

Once you fail, the situation you may face is worse than imagined!

Erudia people are not afraid of bloodshed and sacrifice, but dignity and reputation are the most important!

We can stand and die, but we must not kneel and linger and be humiliated!

This is absolutely impossible!

Everyone in Erudia cannot accept it!

He knows the serious consequences, but there is nothing he can do!

Because I really can't send anyone!

Hundreds of the strongest Tianjiao have been abolished. Where can I find someone?

But can Erudia sit still?

Can't!

The Tiance Mansion and other organizations immediately introduced plans to find Erudia's genius seedlings as much as possible!

Then in the shortest possible time, exhausted every means to improve their strength.

Whether it is a magical medicine or a variety of modern technologies, you must use it at all costs.

This is about Erudia's reputation!

Everyone is crazy!

Seeing the Tianjiao Conference approaching, the effect was minimal.

The talents of these young people gathered are too ordinary!

It's useless at all!

Anxious!

“It is not, to borrow people! Xiemowaidao also will do anything! As long as related with the big summer can!”

“How can do? How can we go to find those Xiemowaidao it?”

“It is not, in days The young princes of the Cefu and Baolong clan pretend to be?”

“No, according to the regulations, we are the Erudia Guwu Institution and we must not participate! If i let the discovery expose, it will be a joke! Don’t even think about this !”

...The

opinions in Tiance Mansion are not unified!

The next few days, there was a mess.

These days, tianjiao from other countries in the Eastern Continent came to Erudia one by one.

Especially in the East Island, the young generation with the strongest history has been dispatched from all parts of the star country, which is said to be comparable to the rankings before Erudia.

A few days later, in the anticipation of all the people, the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference is about to begin...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1942

The venue is held in Erudia Capital!

The eyes of the whole world gather here!

All the geniuses from all countries in the Eastern Continent are here!

Especially the East Island and Star Country are the most powerful!

The genius they sent just overwhelmed other countries in momentum!

“Star Country has always been weak in martial arts, how come there are so many strong people?”

Everyone was surprised to see Star Country’s powerful lineup.

It has never been before...

“I heard that Sanxing Group has created a batch of genius seedlings through genetic modification and other technologies!”

“I heard that Sanxing Group has combined the ancient cultivation methods of various countries with modern scientific and technological biotechnology. , To cultivate more and more powerful people! Sanxing Group’s ambitions are great!”

“Even they are still studying the technology of transforming bloodlines, once they are born, they will have the same talent and super strength as a superpower!”

.....

After hearing the explanation, everyone instantly understood what was going on.

“And Dong Dao this time is super terrible! It is said that the inheritors of the ancient forces and strong people who exist in Dong Dao legends are here, and they are much stronger than before!”

“No way, Dong Dao royal family Personally go to the East Island to ask the ancient powerhouses to come out! That’s why they agreed to send the strongest genius out!”

“It shows how confident they are in this!”

This time the East Island and the Star Kingdom are well prepared. !

They are all aimed at the strongest!

When everyone in Erudia heard this, their hearts were ashamed, and they became more desperate!

Erudia was originally a situation that no one could do!

The forces of the East Island and the Star Kingdom are fully prepared again, and they are coming fiercely!

This time Erudia will not only lose its dominant position, but also lose face!

Everyone in Erudia can no longer look up!

The face and reputation are completely gone!

Everyone will mention things like this in the future, just like walking dead!

When you see people from other countries, you can only go around!

Not only that, the abolition of these genius seedlings means that Erudia's future is ruined!

The future will not be comparable to the martial arts circles of these countries!

Will be crushed by others!

Everyone in Erudia present was lifeless, with a face like water, and they didn't even breathe for the atmosphere.

The meaning of this Tianjiao conference is to silently wait for the humiliation and jokes to come!

"Huh? As the host, Erudia, why haven't you seen Erudia's Tianjiao appear?" At

this time, someone brought the topic to Erudia.

Others said: "Yes, Erudia is the strongest ever! I also heard that they have produced a genius that has been rare in thousands of years, only a few years old! The potential has reached the highest level of Tiance Mansion!"

"Not only So, the Erudia Earth Ranking is announced, and the top three of the earth rankings are the strongest in history!"

“Yes, Erudia is number one again this time? We should come again for nothing? Ha ha ha...” In the end, almost Everyone is laughing.

All deliberately!

Knowing that Erudia’s strongest genius has been abolished, and the top three lives and deaths are unknown, and the whereabouts of them are unknown, I said so...

Everyone in Erudia felt uncomfortable and angry!

Is there any way?

Others are specifically designed to target, this is cutting off Erudia’s hope for the future!

“People are the host, so naturally they will be the finale! Let’s wait!”

Time passed by one minute and one second, and it will soon be the time for the Tianjiao Conference to start.

All the next geniuses blindly select groups and draw their opponents!

All the geniuses are here.

Only Erudia’s geniuses are left out of the show!

Everyone in Erudia was sweating in a hurry one by one!

“What about the people? Why haven’t they come out yet? Deliberately let everyone wait?”

Everyone began to urge.

“Can’t hide, bring everyone up!”

Tiance Mansion ordered, calling all the geniuses they recruited forward.

When seeing these mediocre people, everyone laughed...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1943

Even Dongdao, the geniuses of Star Country were suffocating smiles.

Erudia is indeed a situation that no one can do!

Although their plans have been completed, the East Island forces will still worry about a reversal at the last moment!

For example, suddenly a large number of geniuses appeared!

In that case, everything they did would fall short.

Although this possibility is very small, it does not rule out the possibility!

They even thought about a possibility!

Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will send their geniuses out to participate in the competition!

The other party released a message saying that these no longer belong to Tiance Mansion and do not belong to a country's ancient military organization.

You can participate at will!

Although this behavior is shameless and despicable!

But it is also possible!

Of course, Erudia, who has always been righteous, would rather lose than do it!

But when they saw Erudia's appearance, they were relieved.

This possibility does not exist!

They can rest assured.

"What are these all about? Is this not worthy of other people?"

"Should we not send out the strongest Tianjiao? Why are they all crooked melons?"

"Yeah, what is Erudia doing?"

...

The voices of cynicism and sarcasm sounded.

Obviously they knew what was going on best, but deliberately asked like this.

Obviously, Erudia won't come to Taiwan!

"If Erudia is so perfunctory, I am afraid it will be the last one!"

"Is this rubbish also worthy of our opponent?"

"Erudia is going to bear the title of a sick man in the East, right?"

... The

other Tianjiao looked proud and looked down upon Erudia's people at all.

But everyone in Erudia dared to be angry but didn't dare to speak!

There is no other way but to let others arrogant!

Who told you that there is no one who can fight here!

Be beaten if you fall behind!

Be ridiculed if you fall behind!

As the host, the talents of Tiance Mansion who are in charge of the Tianjiao conference are irrelevant!

They can't wait for the Tianjiao conference to end soon!

Staying here for a second is torture!

From now on, the Erudia martial arts world will be black and white, without a trace of color!

"Well, this time to participate in the Tianjiao Conference, each country and region will select the top 100 geniuses to participate!"

"Huh? There is an accident. There are only 67 people in Erudia!"

...

this message As soon as it came out, the audience was in an uproar!

Suddenly, Tiance Mansion and everyone's faces lost their brilliance!

Shame!

They can only get so much together for a long time!

I can't even find anyone who can compete normally!

What a shame!

Immediately, the laughter started loudly: "Hahaha...you don't understand, this is Erudia for us!"

"Yes, Erudia is so many, that is what we can compare? They just send it out to crush Ours!"

"Erudia, please don't let us!"

...

the voice of cynicism was everywhere.

All parts of the world have to celebrate the scene of Erudia's deflation!

Before the conference started, I lost my face!

But this is only the beginning!

There will be more embarrassing moments in the next...

Everyone in Erudia clenched their fists tightly, and this nasty breath was about to suffocate people!

“Since there is no objection, then the conference will begin!”

...

“We have no objection!”

“We have no objection either!”

“I wonder if Erudia has any objection?”

.....

Pointing at Erudia’s side, everyone looked over.

The leader can only bite the bullet and promise: “Neither do we!”

“Well, if there is no controversy, let’s officially start!”

But at this critical moment, a different voice sounded.

“I have objections!”

A peerless genius in the East Island team stood up.

He is Hojo Yoshido, Higashishima Tianjiao ranks in the top three.

“I think Erudia these people are too weak, are there no one? Send these wastes to let them all withdraw from the Tianjiao Conference, right?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1944

A word provokes a thousand layers of waves!

Everyone’s eyes are on Hojo Yoshidō!

Everyone was ridiculing before!

Unexpectedly, this time Hojo Yoshidō directly and mercilessly slapped his face and insulted!

Hojo Yoshidori looked at the geniuses sent by Erudia, he sneered: “Just this bunch of rubbish waste, I can kill them all with one finger! If Erudia really can’t send people, let’s quit collectively! Why should it be so embarrassing?”

Others echoed: “Yes, don’t send out ashamed at this level, they are not worthy of our opponents!”

“Yes, we strongly request Erudia to withdraw from this Tianjiao conference! They are not worthy at all!”

“Yes, our star country also asks them to withdraw from the conference!”

“We also ask!”

...

everyone expressed their attitude one by one!

Everyone in Erudia was stunned!

I originally felt that it would be a great shame to be cruelly abused after the conference began!

Unexpectedly, there is even more shame!

They even let Erudia lose the qualifications to participate in the conference!

Had to force Erudia to withdraw from the conference!

This is what everyone in Erudia didn't expect!

“What do you think of the Great Summer Policy House? Look at the people you sent out, they are all rubbish! Even if you only get abused and humiliated

on the court !” “Rather than being abused on the court, it's better not to participate! It can still save Erudia a trace of face! “

Yeah, is Erudia shameless? Don't participate at all!”

...

Everyone began to ridicule and laughter again.

Everyone in Erudia is bleeding! ! !

Especially those geniuses who were selected temporarily, clenched their fists, their complexion flushed, and they shouted unconvinced: “We are not afraid! You are not allowed to insult us like this!”

“Yes, no one can insult us!” We!”

...

Hojo Yoshitō looked at everyone with disdain and said: “Just you? Let’s go together!

Before the conference starts, I will clear you up first!” “You’re looking for death!!!” Hojo

Yoshitaka Dao’s words completely angered these young people in Erudia, and they madly killed Hojo Yoshido.

one by one!

They have taken out what they have learned all their lives, coupled with anger, and their combat effectiveness has increased horribly!

But the result is obvious!

The gap is too big!

Hojo Yoshitou can fight against the Erudia Di Bang Tianjiao Neng!

It’s not like these pieces together!

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...the

ones who rushed up flew out one by one!

Within a few minutes, all of Erudia’s more than 60 people fell to the ground, groaning in pain!

Their faces are distorted and hideous, but there is nothing they can do about it!

Not as good as humans!

Can’t beat it at all!

At this moment, the audience burst into laughter.

Everyone else was laughing, making no secret of mocking!

As for Erudia, everyone is dumbfounded!

The conference hasn't started yet!

More than 60 people they singled out were killed by Hojo Yoshido!

This time is completely over!

No one can go to the conference at all!

Make a bigger joke!

Easily killed by one person!

shame!

Great shame!

This is even more humiliating than losing at the conference!

At this moment, the real shame is coming!

Erudia will never be able to raise her head from now on...

Especially seeing other people's ridicule and insults, everybody's blood surged, almost fainted one by one.

Hojo Yoshitō stood on a high platform with his hands on his back, and after scanning a circle, he said disdainfully: “Look, I’m right! A bunch of waste, I can crush it alone!”

“Yes, a bunch of waste, Is it worthy to be our opponent?”

everyone agreed.

Hojo Yoshitō arrogantly shouted: “Is Erudia really no one?”

“Who said I am no one in Erudia?”

Suddenly a voice sounded.

In the distance, Levi Garrison appeared.

Behind him was a group of people...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1945

With this earth-shattering sound, tens of thousands of eyes glanced over.

Levi Garrison?

Seeing him, everyone was stunned!

No one thought that everyone’s common “enemy” appeared at this moment!

However, Levi Garrison is not the protagonist!

The real protagonist is behind!

“God, this is the practice of Erudia Southern Realm Genius Yin! Tianjiao ranked eighty-nine in Erudia!”

“This is North Realm genius Zhang Donglong! Ranked 67th Tianjiao!”

...

“This It turned out to be the twentieth genius on the Erudiadi Ranking!”

“This is the thirteenth genius

on the Erudiadi Ranking!”

“The ninth on the Erudiadi Ranking!” “The eighth on the Erudiadi Ranking!”

...

” Hiss!”

The sound of everyone’s gasp was endless!

Is this dreaming?

When the gaze fell on the three of them, everyone in the room went crazy, and their eyes flew out.

The top three on the list all appeared...

horrible!

The third mid-autumn in the Erudiadi ranking!

Zhongqiu is the strongest woman on the Erudia Di list!

Fu Jia has the title of Fairy Fu, and Zhong Qiu is the nickname Valkyrie!

It shows how strong she is!

The first and second place on the list are brothers, known as the strongest Gemini!

They have mysterious origins, and they are secular disciples of the ancient Shushan line!

It's so outrageous!

Was jokingly called the descendant of the sword fairy!

Gemini and Valkyrie are naturally the top three strongest places ever!

If you add Levilia , it will be unimaginable!

Therefore, the geniuses of Erudia this year are the thorns in the eyes of the East Island and other major forces!

They will use all means to get rid of it!

...

But when everyone thought it was stable and there was no one in Erudia to leave, Levi Garrison actually brought them here!

Shocked!

terror!

shocked!

Almost everyone present was dumbfounded!

No one thought that such a situation would be discovered!

dream!

It must be a dream!

This is the thought in everyone's mind!

They don't want to believe what they see before them!

It's not just that they don't want to believe it, not even Tiance Mansion and all the Erudia people present!

How is this possible?

How could Erudia's strongest Top 100 Tianjiao appear?

Haven't they been abolished?

Wu Mai was forcibly destroyed and it was impossible to cultivate, let alone an ordinary person!

How can they come?

There are also the top three in the list. Under various pursuits, whereabouts are unknown, life and death are uncertain...

How come they all appear here!

Tiance Mansion has been searched for a long, long time, and I haven't even seen any hairs.

How did they show up?

unimaginable!

All the people present looked incredible at the scene before them, and their expressions were frozen, like stone statues.

For a while, everyone couldn't react!

After all, this is unimaginable!

"Is it the one who said that there is no one in Erudia?"

Levi Garrison's voice sounded, which brought everyone back to reality one by one.

Gemini lifted a chair behind Levi Garrison, and Levi Garrison sat down.

Everyone is stable, and their faces are still shocked!

Really!

All this turned out to be true!

Now that everyone does not accept it, everyone has to accept it!

The hundreds of arrogances of Erudia are here!

The foundation of Erudia's future is here!

The most important thing is that all Tianjiao's bodies have recovered!

The auras are like dragons, and the sea of blood is surging, where is there a little bit of wounded martial art that has been abandoned?

And the top three in the rankings didn't mean that he was seriously injured?

One by one, like a okay person!

How is this going?

For a while, people from East Island, Star Kingdom and other countries were all gray and pale, and even their legs trembled!

Standing on the high platform, Hojo Yoshido, who had just pointed the country, the arrogance on his face was completely gone, his calves were trembling constantly, and he was about to lose his footing!

He swallowed his saliva!

Unexpectedly, he arrogantly shouted like this...

this, this...

this is a fierce kick on the iron plate!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1946

Can't get off the stage!

Hojo Yoshitō's legs are now weak, and he doesn't have the strength to get him down!

Looking at the audience, Erudia Hundreds of Heavenly Pride looked at him all together, Hojo Yoshido's face was full of horror, and the desire to die was all there!

"Who allowed you to be arrogant on Erudia's site?"

"How dare you say that Erudia has no one?"

...

Hundreds of arrogances all asked, the momentum was soaring, and the sky was obscured and left !

"Puff!" Hojo Yoshido

couldn't bear the pressure at all, and fell directly to his knees, just like a frustrated balloon.

terrible!

too frightening!

Everyone present was so scared that their faces were pale, and they didn't dare to say a word!

Erudia's Tianjiao are too strong!

Not only that, someone soon discovered a big problem!

Become stronger!

Erudia's hundreds of arrogances not only recovered their martial arts, their strength also increased a lot!

Some even greatly enhanced!

Even the top three strengths of the rankings are advancing by leaps and bounds!

What have they experienced?

Together with other countries have discovered this problem!

Not only have they all recovered, they are also stronger than before!

disaster!

It's like a disaster for them!

What is going on here?

Ok?

In an instant, everyone looked at one person-Levi Garrison.

Whether it is from other countries, or Tiance Mansion in Erudia.

They all looked at Levi Garrison!

These arrogances are brought by him!

Then he solved all the problems!

He repaired hundreds of Tianjiao martial arts!

He found and cured the top three in the list!

He taught everyone to improve their strength!

.....

Every question can be solved at once!

Many people remembered that sentence—you can always trust that man: Levi Garrison!

“Okay, don’t froze! Everyone is here, let’s start the conference!”

Levi Garrison couldn't help but urged.

He looked at the great arrogances again and shouted: "Don't be ashamed of me!"

"Teacher, please rest assured, I will wait for my mission!!"

Erudia Hundreds of Heavenly arrogances all bends over and said, their faces are right. Levi Garrison's awe!

"Hiss!" There

was another sound of cold breath.

A moment ago, everyone was amazed for the Tianjiao!

Now I am amazed by Levi Garrison!

Everyone in Tiance Mansion was dumbfounded!

They never expected that Levi Garrison would save Erudia in the end!

It is Levi , who regards them as the enemy's demon!

The last hope is him!

Tiance Mansion and those self-proclaimed decent people bowed their heads, their faces extremely ugly!

I didn't dare to look at Levi Garrison again!

After Richard and others, who were following the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, knew that Levi Garrison had appeared, all of them went crazy!

Their plan was ruined by Levi Garrison again!

It was so perfect that Erudia fell into a passive situation, and Levi Garrison was broken again!

hate!

Hate it!

Levi Garrison, you must die!

The leaders of the East Island forces who planned all this are going crazy!

All the Tianjiao from various countries present were ashamed, bowed their heads and began to participate in the Tianjiao Conference!

The Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference is starting to draw the teams level by level!

After fierce battles, everyone was amazed!

Don't think about the result!

The Tianjiao of Erudia has swept all over the world with a crushing momentum!

In the top ten, Erudia took up seven seats!

The first hundred accounted for 68 seats!

There is basically no sense of existence in other countries!

The two sides are not at the same level at all!

In the end, the Tianjiao Conference came to an end, and Erudia won again!

According to the rules, the talents of other countries in the Eastern Continent must be restrained by Erudia!

At this moment, thousands of people in Erudia are cheering!

They won again!

Because Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God before, Tiance Mansion temporarily suppressed the news.

There is no Levi Garrison in the external statement!

“You owe Teacher Ye an apology!” But

Hundreds of Tianjiao refused to agree.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1947

Levi Garrison did everything alone!

Repair hundreds of Tianjiao’s martial arteries, find and heal the top three seriously injured places!

It is to save Erudia from danger and fire!

...

As a result, when he announced his achievements, Levi Garrison didn’t even have a name!

Everything became Tiance Mansion and theirs...

In fact, Tiance Mansion also wanted to announce Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison still carried the reputation of the descendant of the Heretic God.

It was Tiance Mansion who did it himself...

If Levi Garrison’s achievements were announced at this time, it would be equivalent to Tiance Mansion hitting himself in the face!

In any case, the face of Tiance Mansion is here!

In fact, many of them are guilty of death!

But for the sake of face, I can't tell Levi Garrison's involvement in it for the time being!

Fortunately, Levi Garrison didn't take this as the same thing!

After all, Erudia's strongest ancient martial arts organization needs to face normal!

He also wants to keep a low profile!

If there are too many things, there will be too much trouble!

Hundreds of arrogances are hard to settle!

During this time, they had already treated Levi Garrison as a teacher!

It was Levi Garrison who gave them the hope of rebirth!

Just like Xiao Feng and the others at the time!

The matter was over, but Levi Garrison's danger index in the eyes of the major forces increased again!

Become a confidant of everyone!

"Once again, do you know

how terrible Levi Garrison is ?” In the video conference, Richard repeatedly emphasized how terrible Levi Garrison is!

The leaders of the East Island forces are all lifeless!

Everything they carefully arranged was shattered!

Not only failed to get rid of Levi Garrison, but instead allowed him to gain the power of the Heretic God, it seems that he is stronger!

“Levi Garrison must die!”

Everyone gritted their teeth!

Isn't Richard Richard?

He suffers too much from Dong Dao!

“Next, we need our sincere cooperation! No longer plan other things, just plan one thing-how to kill Levi Garrison!”

Richard again sent out an invitation.

“Well, we agree! Now it seems that nothing leaves as well kill monarchs important!”

“Ah, this time we rely on their own to kill him several times to kill the leaf using the other monarchs do not fly!”

In Chad suggested.

“Understand, we listen to you! Next we do it ourselves! It is much more reliable to take the opportunity in our own hands than others!” The

two sides reached a cooperation again!

The two sides really have to show their hole cards to kill Levi Garrison!

When the East Island forces had plans for Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison and Tiance Mansion were all staring at them.

Although Tiance Mansion didn't say it verbally, he already believed that Levi Garrison was framed!

After analyzing before and after, and then looking for clues, I soon knew that there was a force targeting the frame!

Especially the Tianjiao Conference, it almost showed the East Island forces and them.

regret!

Endless regrets!

They never expected that the enemies from all sides would do so many things during this period of time.

And their attention is all on Levi Garrison!

“We do owe Levi Garrison an apology!”

“But Levi Garrison is too strong, right? Fortunately, he is not an enemy!”

“It is a blessing to have Levi Garrison here! It’s a blessing to have Levi Garrison here! You see things that Tiance Mansion didn’t solve, he solves it. That’s it!”

...

For Levi Garrison, no amount of praise can be overstated.

But Levi Garrison didn’t care about these.

He is more busy with other things.

As a result, he sent all his subordinates to stare at the East Island forces, especially from Hao Yuxuan to make significant progress.

There is also the West Heavenly King looking up what Richard and the others took away from Erudia...

In addition, Levi Garrison is studying ancient books and looking for a cure for Zoey.

Can’t the two of you never see each other forever?

On this day, Levi Garrison was studying ancient books.

Suddenly he received a message for help!

Someone is going to have a big deal...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1948

“They turned out to be them?”

Levi Garrison was surprised to find that the distress signal was still sent by Fu Jia and Ning!

“Master, why do these two juniors bother you?”

Seven Evil Gods.

“No, it seems that things started because of me, I’d better go and take a look!”

Levi Garrison said.

At the same time, he also needs to walk around...

“The matter is urgent, I will set off immediately, you don’t need to follow!”

Levi Garrison set off alone.

It turned out that after they went back, Fu Jianing ignored Lin Tianlong, especially Fu Jia proposed not to meet Lin Tianlong again.

Lin Tianlong furiously told them about their friendship with Levi Garrison and told Fu Jianing that they were still behind them!

Even Lin Tianlong added fuel and jealousy, saying that the two even had a relationship with Levi Garrison.

These Tianjiao did not participate in the Dongfangzhou Tianjiao Conference, and they and the forces behind did not know what happened to the Tianjiao Conference.

I still think that Levi Garrison said that the Heretic God is a descendant!

Fu Jia and Ning still have a good relationship with Levi Garrison, even if they are married to each other, then they have committed a big taboo!

The heirs of the decent and decent forces, and the heavenly arrogant who is called the fairy, turned out to be the wives and concubines of the descendants of the Heretic God!

It's a shame to spread it out!

Especially those old stubborns in the forces, they think this is a great shame!

As soon as this matter came out, none of them could gain a foothold in the Erudia martial arts world!

What are their faces?

So they will still impose severe punishment on Fu Jia and Ning!

Put them to death in front of all the forces!

Only in this way can we wash away the shame!

Ning still sent a help message to Levi Garrison at the last minute!

Somewhere in the quaint manor in the south.

Thousands of people stood, looking at the two girls kneeling in the field.

It is Ning still and Fu Jia!

The forces that the two belong to are actually a combination of eight or nine ancient families!

The more this kind of ancient family, the more care about fame and face!

Especially when I heard that the two Tianjiao Tianjiao were no longer big girls, they almost exploded in anger!

In addition to Lin Tianlong's added oil and jealousy, they must execute two people.

Still use the method of burning, which means burning shame with fire!

The two people knelt in the field, surrounded by firewood, surrounding them tightly.

Looking at this scene in the distance, Lin Tianlong looked refreshed!

The person he likes most is dying, but he doesn't look sad at all.

What he can't get, it's better to ruin it!

This way he won't be in pain!

"Fu Jia, Ning still, I will ask you two, did you lose yourself in Levi Garrison?"

a majestic woman asked on the high platform.

Fu Jia and Ning still shook their heads: "No!"

"You fart, who in the world doesn't know what happened between you two and Levi Garrison? You still don't admit it?"

"Not to mention Tianlong saw it with his own eyes! Bring you back to his room! Still arguing!"

...

everyone scolded.

Fu Jia and Ning still can only shook their heads: "We don't! There really is no such thing!"

"Okay, let's not mention this thing! Let's talk about the next thing!"

“Fu Jia, Ning still do you know whether you are wrong. ” the

old woman asked.

“Why are we wrong?” The

two men looked blank.

“You two have a good relationship with the descendants of the Cthulhu, and you are in the same relationship with the power of the Cthulhu! Even I heard that when Levi Garrison is in distress, you are actually worried for him!”

Fu Jia’s expression changed and nodded: “There is indeed such a thing. We did worry about him!”

As soon as Fu Jia said this, everyone’s expression changed drastically.

Lin Tianlong also clenched his fists tightly.

The blue veins violently violently, and his complexion is grim.

Fu Jia’s voice continued: “But Levi Garrison is a good man, he is not a descendant of the Heretic God... He...”

Fu Jia and Ning were still explaining what they saw Levi Garrison.

“Outrageous, at this time you are still giving him sophistry! Burn them to death!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1949

“Come on, we are not wrong! Burn us to death!”

But the more they said this, the more irritated everyone present!

They are well-known and righteous, but the best children in the family try their best to justify an evil spirit outside. How can they not be angry?

“Wrong, you guys?”

everyone shouted angrily.

Fu Jia held his head high and shouted in front of many people: “I’m right!”

“Yes, all of you were just deceived! Levi Garrison is definitely not a descendant of an evil god! How else would we come back alive?”

Ning still agreed. .

“It’s stubborn, it’s useless to say more! Burn them to death!” The principal gave an order.

Someone is going to set fire immediately!

“Boom!” The

flame suddenly rose three feet...

“They have been assimilated by Levi Garrison, and only the flame can burn their sins!”

Lin Tianlong said in a low voice.

“I think you are outside the evil spirits, right?”

Suddenly, a sound came from a distance.

“Boom!”

At the same time, a gust of wind swept in, blowing out the blazing flames.

An eternal figure fell from a distance.

Levi Garrison!

When they saw Levi Garrison, Fu Jia and Ning still showed ecstasy, almost screaming in excitement.

At the same time, the girl's ignorant sentiment is mixed in it!

The hero in their minds is here to save them!

“What? Levi Garrison!!!”

This title alone is enough to make everyone present fall into fear!

Levi Garrison, who was helpless even in Tiance Mansion, what could they do.

For a time, thousands of people looked at Levi Garrison in horror.

Although Lin Tianlong was angry, he was more afraid!

How powerful Levi Garrison is, he knows!

Levi Garrison came to Fu Jianing and still in front of the two of them: "Get up, who dares to make you kneel!" The

two followed Levi Garrison and stood up.

This behavior angered their family again!

"Okay, you two scum! I'm angry with this evil demon!"

"From now on, you are expelled from the clan master! You two are our greatest shame!"

...

Levi Garrison laughed: " You keep talking about evil spirits, I think you are the biggest evil spirits, right?"

“If you don’t figure out the situation, you will punish your own people wantonly! You also burn the criminal law with cruel fire! Is the right that gave you the right to let you do this?”

“We...” The

few people just wanted to get angry, but they were shocked by Shang Levi Garrison’s fierce gaze.

“This is our family affair, it is beyond the turn of others to take care of it! You can’t control how we treat them!”

an old woman said angrily.

“? Oh, I’m not in control,”

Ye monarchs sneer: “Your family is yes you can in the big summer, each of you who are big summer you do can not transcend the big summer!!?”

“You treat My family is so cruel, can you imagine how cruel it would be to treat outsiders?”

“You!!!”

Everyone was very angry with Levi Garrison.

“But what does Levi Garrison have to do with Erudia? You are the opposite of Erudia! You are the evil god! What qualifications do you have to say?”

“Say we are cruel? Don’t obey Erudia’s rules? You yourself What? The descendants of the Heretic God, you and your subordinates don’t know that you have done too many cruel things! Do you still have the face to talk about us?”

“Yes, Levi Garrison, you are the least qualified to say this! You thought you were side by side. King?”

.....

Lin Tianlong and everyone shouted immediately.

This posture is about to swallow Levi Garrison!

“Levi Garrison, we admit that everyone on the scene can’t beat you together! But you don’t want us to succumb! You big demon!”

Levi Garrison smiled, not at all angry about it.

Ning still and Fu Jia are very anxious, wanting to rectify Levi Garrison’s name!

At this moment, a huge movement came from outside the villa...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1950

“Who said that my teacher is the demon?”

A soft voice came, and a fairy-like figure descended.

Valkyrie Zhongqiu!

That cold temperament topped the audience!

Fu Jia and Ning still saw Zhong Qiu, and they looked envious!

This is their most envious peer!

“Who said our teacher?”

Two tall figures came.

The strongest Gemini!

Subsequently, the sixth, seventh, and eighth rankings appeared one by one.

Hundreds of people stepped into the arena one by one.

Hundreds of Erudia’s strongest Tianjiao are here!

“This is the first and second Gemini? This is the third Zhongqiu? This is the fifth...”

Ning still and the people behind Fu Jia are well-informed, and the famous Tianjiao on the list are all understanding.

Especially Lin Tianlong knew all about it.

After all, Erudia's Tianjiao are his competitors!

He is more familiar than anyone else!

"What are they doing here?"

This is everyone's question.

With so many arrogances, what are they doing all of a sudden?

Something?

Just as Lin Tianlong was about to ask, these hundreds of arrogances stood behind Levi, bowed together, and respectfully shouted: "Teacher Ye!!!" The

voice was shaking, and the momentum was like a dragon. Like a tiger.

The entire villa was reverberating with waves, wave after wave...

Lin Tianlong and everyone present were dumbfounded.

Even Fu Jia and Ning are still dumbfounded!

When did Levi Garrison become their teacher?

The whole audience was silent!

It took a few minutes for Fu Jia and the others to react one by one.

Looking at Levi Garrison incredulously.

His face was full of doubts.

Want to know why?

Gemini stood at the forefront, scanning the audience: "Who said that my teacher is the devil?"

"Teacher? Are you wrong? This is a descendant of the Heretic God, the first-class demon, how could it be? Your teacher?"

"Yes, are you crazy? You came here to find a teacher?"

Hearing this, Zhong Qiu sneered: "Keep saying that Teacher Ye is a great demon, what has he done that hurts the world? Give an example!"

"This..."

Facing the questioning, everyone wanted to give an example of Levi Garrison. All kinds of evil deeds.

But I found that there was no way to talk about it... For a

long time, I had heard that Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God, but the specific things were really unknown.

Everyone has never thought about this issue.

Thinking about it now, I was shocked.

“It seems...it doesn't seem to...”

“Yes, it doesn't seem to be true!”

...

Everyone was shocked in a cold sweat.

The big devil has never done anything evil?

Zhong Qiu sneered: “Next, let me tell you what Ye Teacher did...”

Zhong Qiu told everyone the truth one by one.

“What? It turned out to be him? It was he who saved Erudia again from the water and fire?”

“Which other peerless heavenly doctor is also him!”

“Even the power of the evil god has changed from evil to good? The evil god of blood does not consume human blood anymore. Does the evil god of poison do not use people to test poisons?”

...

One by one is going crazy!

It turns out that Ning still and Fu Jia were right!

Levi Garrison is really such a person!

“Lin Tianlong, ask yourself, if Mrs. Ye is really a big murderer, do you think you can survive?”

Zhong Qiu looked at Lin Tianlong again.

“I.....”

Lin Tianlong’s face changed, and he faltered for a long time, unable to say anything.

This is indeed the case!

Levi Garrison is really a demon, he’s such a small person, it’s not enough to die hundreds of times.

Can you come back alive?

Wishful thinking!

At this moment, everyone knows the truth!

Especially Ning and Fu Jia and their families are proud of their daughter.

It is a blessing to be able to make friends with such a big person!

After handling the matter here, Levi Garrison decided to leave.

“Teacher Ye wait a moment, I have something important to tell you!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1951

The strongest Gemini caught up.

“Huh? Are you okay?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Teacher Ye, we probably know a little bit about the situation of Madam! You must be very troubled by this, right?”

Levi Garrison nodded.

“Master, we know a little information and might help you!”

“What?”

“As far as we know, Golden Harbor Island has always been a gathering place for magic masters! The strongest magic master on the sky list is Kyushu Xuanzun. On Golden Harbor Island!

Where are many magic masters who can not only look at Feng Shui to change their luck! Some evil ones can also manipulate people’s minds, kill people thousands of miles away, etc...”

“We happen to know a magic master, his The method is amazing, maybe how helpful it can be to Master’s illness!”

Hearing this, Levi Garrison was shocked.

Now as long as there is a little hope, he will not let it go.

“But this magic master has a weird temper.

It is difficult for anyone to ask for it. This is the address and information of the master magic master. Our parents have a little friendship with him. When the teacher takes out this letter, he might help! Of course not necessarily! He has a weird temper! Teacher, give it a try!”

Gemini handed Levi Garrison the letter and the information.

“Okay, thank you two boys! I’m going to take a trip to Golden Harbor Island!”

Levi Garrison immediately hurried to Golden Harbor Island.

Even if there is only a glimmer of hope, Levi Garrison has to give it a try.

Levi Garrison left, but his eyes still looked at his back.

Especially Ning still and Fu Jia.

Fu Jia sighed and said, “Hey, I envy them. They can become his students, spend so long with him, and be guided by him!”

Fu Jia’s tone was full of envy.

Ning still shook his head and said, “You can’t say that! Even though they are his students, we are not! But if you are his students, don’t think about other things!”

Ning still mentioned. When it came to this other matter, Fu Jia's face immediately blushed.

If the teacher-student status is established, they will have no other possibility.

On the contrary, it is okay now, at least save a glimmer of hope.

"Still you say whether we are possible..."

Fu Jia didn't dare to say anything further.

"Where did I know? I want to do it too!"

...

Levi Garrison was already on the ferry to Golden Harbor Island at this moment. What he didn't know was that he had left an indelible mark on the hearts of the two girls.

In the cabin, Levi Garrison was looking at the master spell master's information.

In order to grow branches out of knots, Levi Garrison has changed his appearance into another appearance.

Suddenly there were loud noises.

A staff member knocked on the door and apologized: "Sir, I'm so embarrassed! Our ship was taken off just now. So we need you to disembark and use another mode of transportation! Don't worry, the ticket will be refunded!"

“Huh? Are you wrapped up?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Yes, sir, please cooperate!” said the

waiter.

“Why did you go early? We’ve all boarded! Tell me about this?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Mr. We can’t help it, what the boss says is what the boss says! Besides, the people who charter the ship are not offended by ordinary people! Do you know who it is? That’s the gambling king of Golden Harbor Island and the first few richest sons and sisters!”

“This Secondly, they want to charter off the boat, what can we do?” the

waiter sighed.

This is the last boat to go to Golden Harbor Island today. Levi Garrison is eager to save people, how could he give up.

“Okay, how much do they pay? I will double to cover this place!”

Levi Garrison said.

“Ah? How can it work, sir, I advise you to disembark as soon as possible! Don’t cause trouble!” said the

waiter.

Levi Garrison sneered: “Since I’m on the boat, don’t want me to get off!”

“Okay, let me see who is not getting off the boat?” A

scolding sound came.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1952

There was a scolding, and dozens of people were walking in the corridor.

In front were a few young people, followed by a large number of guards.

There are Erudia people as well as foreigners.

They are all super warriors and terrifying super powers.

They are willing to serve as bodyguards for a few young people, which shows the origins of these young people.

The headed girl is tall, with a height of 1.75 meters, comparable to a model.

A face is only the size of a palm, and it is breathtakingly beautiful.

With a high ponytail, capable and chic.

But it is also full of aura, revealing a cold and hard-to-reach temperament!

He Qingxue, the jewel of the King of Gambling Family on Golden Harbor Island.

The remaining three young people are Ren Jia Ren Tianfeng, the second richest family on Golden Harbor Island, Fang Peiqi, the third richest family, and Guo Yifei, the fourth richest family.

Everyone is extraordinary!

It's like a super family!

Levi Garrison and Zoey's Yunting Group is still developing, but in terms of financial resources, it is still a bit worse than the wealthy people on Jingang Island.

After these people arrived, they were menacing!

They chartered the ship, and everyone was driven off, except for Levi Garrison.

In their view, this is provoking them.

“Me!”

Levi Garrison sneered.

He Qingxue's face was cold, her eyes only stayed on Levi Garrison for a moment, and then she moved her head away.

The average man has no attraction to her at all.

Even the Golden Port Island, which is known as the hometown of magic arts, has financial geniuses that have been rare in hundreds of years, magic magic geniuses that are unpredictable, martial arts geniuses, and super geniuses from abroad.

But these are not in the eyes of the gambling king family daughter.

He Qingxue's gaze is extremely high, the man who has never been fond of!

Until recently, the first Levi Garrison appeared on the top ranking list.

She threatened that her future husband would be the number one on the list, Levi Garrison... As

soon as her words came out, the whole Jingang Island was shocked.

That young man can have that degree!

That's the number one on the top list!

What He Qingxue didn't expect was that Levi Garrison, the top ranking list she admired, was right in front of her!

& It's just that she's not interested at a glance.

Fang Peiqi looked at Levi Garrison a few more times.

Found that he was extremely calm, even if they were aggressive, Levi Garrison didn't blink his eyelids.

"You, get out of here!"

Guo Yifei looked impatient and couldn't help but scolded.

Instead of leaving, Levi Garrison asked, "Then why didn't you go down?" A

sentence caught everyone's attention, and everyone looked over.

Even He Qingxue looked over.

What an arrogant person!

This is everyone's unanimous idea!

"Because we have

contracted this ship! You have to get off!" Guo Yifei said word by word.

Ye monarchs After listening laughed: "Excuse me, I ship at double the price package under, and now I belong to a man go away you go!!"

“Ah”?

The word went out, everyone is For a moment.

Even the crew and waiter were stunned. When did he double the price?

“No? Why didn’t we inform us of the news that this ship was under

contract ?” Guo Yifei and several people looked at the person in charge of the ship.

“No, nothing...” the

person in charge of the ship quickly explained.

“Then you didn’t give me notice, so I just want to pack this ship! What’s more, I’ll arrive first, I’ll arrive before you!”

Levi Garrison said.

“You...you

fool us!!!” Guo Yifei roared.

“Come on, throw him down to me!”

Guo Yifei gave an order and immediately had his subordinates to move forward.

“Wait!”

“It’s better to do more than to do less, forget it! Just keep him!”

He Qingxue spoke with a sound like a natural sound.

“Okay,

Qingxue has spoken , kid, you are very lucky!” Guo Yifei no longer pursues it.

But before he left, he sneered at Levi Garrison: “When I get to Golden Port Island, I will let you know what cruelty is!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1953

Several people looked at Levi Garrison indifferently and left.

This is a kind of supreme god, contempt for mortals!

At the level of the jewel of the gambling king family, ordinary people are no different from ants.

Levi Garrison never cared about the threat of such a kid.

Are there few people threatening him over the years?

But is it possible?

not a single one!

Even the Eagle Nation and the likes of Richards have nothing to do with him!

Not to mention other people!

He Qingxue left soon.

She didn't want to worry about it, so she took Levi Garrison on the boat.

At that time, Levi Garrison was dead or alive, and she had nothing to do with her.

No matter what Guo Yifei did to Levi Garrison, she would not stop it.

Levi Garrison continues to read the information of the master of magic!

This is also a legend!

He has had physical defects since he was a child, his left hand and right foot are absent, his right eye is blind, and his left deafness!

Legend has it that he is the man who carries the secrets of heaven, so he was born with a disability!

What follows are some of his extraordinary deeds.

...The

more I look at it, the more I feel that this person is magical, and Levi Garrison has more confidence.

At least Zoey is more promising!

This is a good thing!

In the luxurious cabin, He Qingxue gathered together.

“Qingxue is going back this time, and your marriage is about to be booked! This time, you can’t hide it anyway!”

Fang Peiqi said.

He Qingxue looked calmly: “Forget it, this is my destiny! I can only accept it!”

Ren Tianfeng smiled and said, “Qingxue, don’t you be sad, I’ve seen your fiancée! That’s the young master of the Blackwater Group of the Warhawk Nation super consortium! No matter what you are, you have nothing to say about your background! It is definitely the dragon among people!”

“Do you know the most important thing?”

Ren Tianfeng suddenly lowered his voice, lowered his head, and asked everyone to come over.

“what?”

Several people looked at him curiously.

“Heishui Group, do you know who is backed by?”

“Who?”

“It’s the most mysterious and terrifying laboratory in the legend of the Warhawk Kingdom, the laboratory of the gods! You should have heard of this more or less in the family? “

Ren Tianfeng said in horror.

Everyone nodded in unison.

There was horror in everyone’s eyes.

That’s right.

The laboratory behind Richard is called the Laboratory of the Gods.

Just listen to this name to know how terrible it is!

This laboratory has implied itself as the gods above human beings.

“Of course I have heard of this! We even bought the secret products of the Lab of the Gods! Didn’t expect the Black Gold Group to rely on them?”

He Qingxue looked surprised.

“It should be said that Heishui Group is the Lab of the Gods at all! As the most advanced laboratory in the world, it needs a lot of funds and resources! Heishui Company is the best choice! This is their own at all!”

Ren Tian Feng said. .

Fang Peiqi gasped, “Is it so terrible? But that’s fine! Qingxue married the right person! My grandfather said that he can touch the edge of the laboratory of the gods, even if he is standing at the top of the world! Not to mention joining it. Qingxue married, and may not be unable to enter the laboratory!”

“Yes, Qingxue is a great opportunity! I have also heard that the Gods Laboratory controls the most important thing in the world. Everything! That’s the one who really stands on top of the world!”

...

Everyone looked at He Qingxue with envy.

Even He Qingxue’s expression eased a lot.

Since it is a marriage of interests, the more promising development prospects, the better!

Under the influence of the big family’s interests, He Qingxue naturally wants to be at the top.

The attraction of the Lab of the Gods to her is too much!

If Levi Garrison were to hear their conversation, he would probably be shocked.

What kind of terrible existence is the Lab of the Gods?

The ship tossed around for a day and night, and finally reached Golden Harbor Island.

Before disembarking, Guo Yifei raised his mouth: "Almost forgot this kid, wait for him!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1954

The three of He Qingxue left first.

They didn't care about Levi Garrison at all.

It's like an ant on the ground.

Guo Yifei was young and vigorous, and was ignored by Levi Garrison. He was naturally unhappy.

He was waiting for Levi Garrison with a group of guards.

"The family often tells me not to cause trouble in other places in Erudia! It's easy to trouble! But here is Golden Harbor Island, this is Lao Tzu's site! See how I killed you!"

Guo Yifei sneered.

After a while, he had already figured out many ways to deal with Levi Garrison.

He even laughed out loud himself.

“Master, why isn’t this kid coming out?” The

guard couldn’t help but ask after only a few minutes passed, and still did not see Levi Garrison’s figure.

“Wait! I guess this kid is in the too!”

Guo Yifei couldn’t help saying.

five minutes.

ten minutes.

...

Time passed by every minute and every second.

A full twenty minutes.

Guo Yifei’s group of people never saw Levi Garrison.

“What’s going on? Did this kid disembark early?”

Even Guo Yifei himself was puzzled.

“Master is absolutely impossible! We have been guarding here since we were close to the port! No one disembarked at all! That kid is just an ordinary person, let alone disembarking early under our noses!”

The guards resolutely said.

They are all super strong, how could someone run away under their noses?

Impossible!

Guo Yifei has no doubt about this.

“Is this kid afraid that I will trouble him and hide on the boat deliberately and can’t get off?”

Guo Yifei thought of a possibility.

“It’s possible!”

Everyone’s eyes lit up.

“Then quickly find it for me! You guys stay here!”

Guo Yifei’s dozens of guards all got on the ship and started looking for Levi Garrison.

It’s just that they turned the ship upside down, and there was no trace of Levi Garrison at all.

“Guo Shao, what are you looking for?” The

person in charge of the ship greeted him.

“

Where is that kid?” Guo Yifei asked.

“Oh, he, got off the boat early!”

Since there were not many people on the boat, they were still very concerned about Levi Garrison.

He saw Levi ‘s boat coming down with his own eyes!

“What? Disembarked early? When did it happen?”

Guo Yifei and the guards were extremely shocked.

“Just twenty minutes ago!”

“Impossible! All of us stayed below twenty minutes ago! He can’t leave!”

Guo Yifei vetoed it.

The person in charge of the ship smiled bitterly: “Guo Shao, I really took a look at my watch at the time. The time was right!”

“Guo Shao was right, he was the ship that got off 20 minutes ago!” The

others also affirmed.

Guo Yifei everyone looked at the person in charge of the ship and they didn't look like a lie, they were all dumbfounded.

“Huh? Damn it?”

How could a person disappear for no reason?

They were guarding the exit, how could they slip under their noses?

This is impossible!

Could it be that Levi Garrison was...

they thought of a possibility that Levi Garrison was not an ordinary person, he was a super strong person, better than everyone present.

But this is impossible!

“Guo Shao, do you think this kid knew that we blocked him and jumped into the sea and escaped?”

Someone raised a possibility.

“Yes, yes! It’s very possible!”

Others also felt that this possibility was very high.

Guo Yifei asked everyone to look for it again, and then left after not finding it.

But Guo Yifei always felt something was wrong.

If he jumped into the sea and escaped, his people would find it too.

This is no ordinary guard.

Either the martial artist is strong, or the superpower.

Someone flees from such a short distance, how can they not be found.

“It’s not normal! Find him for me!”

Guo Yifei sent someone to look for Levi Garrison on Golden Harbor Island.

At this moment, Levi Garrison has arrived in the downtown area of Golden Harbor Island.

In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, Levi Garrison deliberately avoided Guo Yifei.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1955

He wasn't afraid of Guo Yifei's little brats, it was mainly trouble.

I'm too lazy.

These people are not qualified to let him take action.

He went straight to find a master of spells.

Guo Yifei quickly merged with He Qingxue.

"Yi Fei looks ugly at your face, did something happen?"

He Qingxue couldn't help asking, seeing a clue.

Ren Tianfeng laughed and said: "Yi Fei, you will not be cleaned up by that kid, right?"

Guo Yifei smiled reluctantly: "Why, that kid knew I was going to deal with him, so he jumped into the sea ahead of time!"

"Oh, it's all right. !"

Levi Garrison, an ordinary person, couldn't attract much interest from He Qingxue and the others.

They stopped questioning.

Soon after, several people came to a luxurious villa that resembled an imperial palace.

There are thousands of guards, and there are secret whistle masters everywhere.

There are also various advanced weapons.

The location of the gambling king family.

“Miss, the young boss of the Blackwater Company will arrive at Golden Harbor Island tomorrow! It is said that he is also a legend in the Eagle Nation! Let’s put it this way, in Erudia, no young man can match him!”

“The whole family is very satisfied! Especially the old man . I am happiest!”

At this time, the butler came out to greet him.

Don’t forget to compliment He Qingxue with her fiance.

“But he can’t compare to Levi Garrison!”

He Qingxue replied.

Although she is willing and accepts the marriage arranged by the family, it does not mean that she approves of this person!

Levi Garrison still admired in her heart!

This time the four of them left Golden Harbor Island to watch the Tianjiao Conference!

This is also instructed by the respective families.

The main thing is to see the world more and make more friends.

You can even choose a person from Erudia and even the best Tianjiao in Dongfang to be your husband-in-law or fiancée.

Originally, Fang Peiqi and He Qingxue were optimistic about the big arrogances.

I didn't know that one came out suddenly

Levi Garrison!

The picture of hundreds of Tianjiao shouting respectfully to the teacher over the audience, left an indelible impression in their hearts! ???????

What's more, Levi Garrison is not a few years older than them at all!

More temperament and charm!

After seeing Levi Garrison's demeanor, He Qingxue couldn't tolerate others.

The young boss of the Blackwater Company is just drenched in the light of the Gods Laboratory!

"Ah?

Where's Levi Garrison? Miss, please go in quickly, the old man still wants to know the situation of the Tianjiao Conference!" He Qingxue entered the manor with the steward.

The interior of the manor is full of luxury, and the value of every detail is afraid that ordinary people will not earn it for a lifetime.

In the palace-like chamber.

The core members of the gambling king family are there.

Naturally, the gambling king He Jianfeng sits on the table!

The legend of Golden Harbor Island!

No one knows how many assets he has, and no one knows how many hole cards he has!

In short, no one on Golden Harbor Island dared to mess with him!

Even the martial artist and the master of spells must respect him three points!

This is the power of the king of gambling!

He leaned on a cane with a dragon's head and looked majestic.

There are his brothers below, most of them are his heirs.

He Jianfeng nominally has four children, but it is said that the total number of real children is more than ten.

When He Qingxue came back, a kind smile appeared on the majestic gambling king's face.

Among the third generation, the gambling king loved He Qingxue the most!

After a lot of greetings from everyone.

The gambling king began to ask: "Qingxue, are you going to visit the Tianjiao Conference this time, are you rewarding? Or can you specifically talk about the Tianjiao Conference!"

He Qingxue began to describe everything about the Tianjiao Conference .

Everyone was amazed.

"Grandpa, what shocked Qingxue the most was Levi Garrison, the top of the list..."

He Qingxue described Levi Garrison vividly.

Someone in the gambling king family sighed: "If Levi Garrison is used by our family?" The

gambling king glared at him: "You are wishful thinking!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1956

“How does Levi Garrison exist? That is a descendant of the Heretic God, a great demon unparalleled in the world! That is the top of the list! Even Richard of the Gods Lab has nothing to do with him! Even the Bible organization invites him to be rejected!”

“How can my little Hejia Hede tolerate this great god?”

“You are not allowed to say these things in the future, in case it is heard by others, it is not good for us! Even if Levi Garrison doesn’t ask for trouble, his seventy The evil god is in trouble, and we are in trouble too!” The

Gambler explained angrily.

“Father, is Levi Garrison really so scary?” It

was He Qingxue’s second uncle He Zongtang who was talking.

The gambling king sneered: “It’s more terrifying than you think! Let’s put it this way, if he comes to Golden Harbor Island! No one can hold him down! We can’t afford to offend him!”

He Zongtang sighed, “That is! We Golden Harbor Island. The most powerful one is Xuanzun of Kyushu, right? He ranks behind in the top ranking! Definitely not Levi Garrison’s opponent! If Levi Garrison really comes to Golden Harbor Island, it will be a sky-

shaking place here, no one can do him!” Guo Yifei Quickly, he immediately asked: “Grandpa King of Gambling, if Sister Qingxue is looking for Levi Garrison as the husband-in-law, doesn’t she need to marry the young boss of Heishui Company?” The

King of Gambling was stunned and couldn't help saying, "Yes. Yes! But I heard that the children of Levi Garrison are very big! What's more, the prospects of the young owner of the Blackwater Company are better!"

He Qingxue's expression gradually dimmed.

"Qingxue, don't have any other ideas. Tomorrow, the young boss of the Heishui Company will come! See you!"

"Being able to marry the Heishui Company and climb into the laboratory of the gods behind it is our family's pursuit. The goal!"

Everyone nodded together: "Understand!"

Then, Guo Yifei and a few people left.

Came into the car.

"Guo Shao, we did a preliminary investigation, but we didn't see this kid!"

"How do I feel that this kid is a bit mysterious now?"

...

Guo Yifei sighed: "Forget it, there is no need to spend such a long time on an ordinary person!"

At this time, Levi Garrison had already arrived at the address given by Gemini.

This is a church, but it has been abandoned for a long time.

The dust is thick and there are spider webs everywhere.

It's not like a place with people.

Levi Garrison looked around for a while, no

See anyone.

Looking at the traces, no one has been here for at least five years.

“Could it be that these two boys made a mistake?”

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

However, Gemini is serious and will never go wrong.

The only possibility is that the magic master has left here.

There is a time error in the information given by Gemini!

It's okay!

Now that you are here on Golden Harbor Island, are you afraid that no one will be found?

Outsiders don't know, the local upper circles of Golden Harbor Island are definitely known!

After Levi Garrison left the church, he asked the King of the West to find out which one was the strongest on Golden Harbor Island.

He directly asked where the magic master was.

"Wang, I suggest you go directly to the

King's Family of Gambling!" Xitian Wang smiled.

"Okay."

Levi Garrison stopped a car casually.

"Where are you going, sir?"

"Go to Longteng Manor!" When

Levi Garrison said this, the driver was stunned and looked at Levi Garrison incredulously.

On Golden Port Island, who doesn't know that Longteng Villa is where the King of Gambling Family is located?

That is a taboo zone!

How dare ordinary people approach that place!

If there is no return, it will be lost if it is not.

“Sir, are you serious? Going to Longteng Villa?” the

driver asked again.

“Of course it’s serious!”

“Do you know that Longteng Villa is the gambling king’s family?” The

driver wiped his cold sweat.

“I know! Take me there quickly, why do so much nonsense?”

Levi Garrison became a little impatient.

“Okay!”

More than an hour later.

After the driver took Levi Garrison to the vicinity of Longteng Villa, he drove away quickly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1957

The driver has never seen such a bold man come to gamble on the king's family.

Moreover, looking at Levi Garrison's temperament, he was clearly an ordinary person, absolutely nothing to do with the Gambling King family.

If you are a really big man, why take a taxi?

The driver is sure that Levi Garrison can't do without here.

He must die!

Looking at the villa in the distance, Levi Garrison walked over.

But at this time he has been targeted by many people.

They watched Levi Garrison walk to the door of the villa step by step.

This is the terrible thing about the guards of the King of Gambling!

They must ensure that there can be no danger near Longteng Villa!

Not even a poisonous snake can survive!

What's more, Levi Garrison is a big living person!

“Stop! What are you doing?”

A dozen guards swarmed up with a beating.

“Who is the master here?”

Levi Garrison didn't answer the question.

“Hahaha...”

Everyone was taken aback for a moment, and then burst into laughter.

“Boy, don't you even have no

idea where this is ?” “Listen well, this is Longteng Villa! The gambling king family is located! The one who is in charge is naturally the gambling king!”

Levi Garrison nodded, “Well, Okay! Then he will come out to see me!” The

words are not shocking, and everyone in the room was taken aback as soon as Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone looked at each other.

The same sentence flashed in his mind-Is this man's brain sick?

Why did the king of gambling like the emperor of Golden Port Island come to see him?

He is sick if he is not crazy!

“What are you doing in a daze, hurry up to call someone! What is the gambling king’s name, He Jianfeng? Hurry up and let me come out to see me! Come out late, at your own risk!”

Levi Garrison shouted.

He Jianfeng?

Who is He Jianfeng?

All the guards were stunned.

Because for so many years, no one dared to call the name of the gambling king.

No matter how big a person is, he must call the gambling king, and he will never call his name directly.

So that after the name was called out, everyone couldn’t remember who it was for a while!

“This... is this the name of the king of gambling?”

“God! Your kid is crazy! You dare to call the king of gambling directly! You are looking for death!”

Then, everyone was relieved.

There was extreme anger on everyone's face.

"Smelly boy, are you here to find the fault? Dare to ask the king of gambling to come and see you, I think you are impatient!"

"Do you have ten lives? Dare to come here to be wild? You dare to call your name! You don't die, forget it! You are dead!"

The guards are about to attack.

Levi Garrison sneered: "I advise you to let the gambling king out! Otherwise don't blame me for scoring in! It won't be good for anyone then!"

These people became even more angry when they heard this!

Levi Garrison provoked them repeatedly.

They can't stand it anymore!

On this three-acre land of Golden Port Island, for decades, no one has ever dared to be wild in front of the gambling king's family!

Still a hairy kid!

Isn't this looking for death?

How courageous!

“What nonsense with him! Kill him, throw him into the sea to feed the fish!”

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly, being polite, he can only rely on violence.

let's hit!

Hurry in, find the gambler, and ask about the whereabouts of the magic master.

“

Come on! Kill this kid!!!” Just as the sword was drawn out, a nice voice came.

“Hold on!”

“Don't do it yet!”

He Qingxue just came back from outside by car, and she had just separated from Fang Peiqi.

From a distance, I saw people making trouble at the entrance of the villa.

“What's the matter?”

He Qingxue asked.

“Miss, this kid deliberately made trouble and provoke! The king of gambling has to come out to see him in person! He also said that if the king of gambling does not come out, he will personally enter!” The

guard immediately reported the situation.

“What? There is still such a thing? It is unreasonable to provoke our He family?”

He Qingxue’s face changed abruptly, as cold as frost.

At this moment, Levi Garrison turned around slowly.

The two of them faced each other.

“It’s you???”

He Qingxue exclaimed in surprise.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1958

He Qingxue would never have thought that Levi Garrison would be seen at the door of his house.

The man on the ship who was ignored by her at a glance!

This time, she was not interested but also interested.

Even if it is ordinary, people who dare to come to gambling at the door of the king’s family alone are not ordinary people.

Shock!

Unexpectedly, this person came for the gambling king's family!

This man seems unusual?

He Qingxue was curious about Levi Garrison for the first time.

If Guo Yifei knew it, his jaw would fall in shock.

"Huh? Miss, do you know each other?" the

guard could not help asking, seeing the doubt.

"Well, there was a fate!"

He Qingxue's eyes fell on Levi Garrison, and she asked: "What are you doing here?"

Levi Garrison did not answer her question, but asked: "Who are you the king of gambling? ? " "

Yes my grandfather! " "

that's much easier to handle, shout out your grandfather, I have something to ask him! "

Ye monarchs tone for the presence of everyone feeling extremely uncomfortable.

Including He Qingxue!

what are you?

Dare to speak frankly to let the gambling king come out to see you?

“Miss, this kid is so arrogant! Just kill him!” The

guards couldn’t help it anymore.

“Wait! I have something to ask him!”

He Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison: “Who are you? Where are you from? Why are you looking for my grandpa?”

“Call your grandpa out, you don’t need to know!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

“Really?”

“That has nothing to do with me!”

After that, He Qingxue turned and left and walked straight to the manor.

As the guard of the gambling king family, not only the strength is terrible, but also the first-rate in terms of humanity and sophistication.

They heard He Qingxue's implication-she didn't care about this matter and let them handle it!

The guards showed grim smiles one after another.

They just waited for He Qingxue's words.

I'm so upset with Levi Garrison!

"Go!" More

than a dozen guards surrounded them, ready to do something.

He Qingxue walked towards the manor with a cold face.

Levi Garrison's behavior today made her take a high look, but it was just another look.

Life and death have nothing to do with her!

"Boom!" "Boom!"

"

Kacha!" But

she had just walked to the gate, and a whistling sound rang in her ears, and a heavy object flew and banged on the gate.

Before her eyes, the gate of Longteng Villa was smashed into pieces!

That is clearly a person!

Kicked and flew over and smashed the door!

He Qingxue's footsteps stopped suddenly, and the cold expression on his face disappeared, incredible.

At this moment, He Qingxue's brain was blank.

I can't realize anything!

But this is only the beginning!

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

...

Then the guards boomed one by one.

Nothing but a list smashed on the broken door!

After more than a dozen sounds, the gate was completely blasted down.

The guards lying on the ground curled up like cooked lobsters, wailing constantly.

Only then did He Qingxue gradually reacted.

She slowly turned around and saw Levi Garrison standing not far away.

Is he so good?

These guards of the King Gambling Family are all terrifying powerhouses!

Can't catch Levi Garrison?

He has something!

He Qingxue's legs trembled, and then he came out of shock.

At this moment, the huge movement has attracted the attention of the entire family of gambling kings.

Especially the door was broken.

The problem is serious!

In and around the villa, people kept running out.

Even the top of the gambling king family were alarmed.

He Zongtang and others also came one after another.

“What happened? What happened?”

everyone shouted.

“The big event is not good. Someone rushed into Longteng Villa! A dozen of us were injured! Alarm! Alarm!” The

door guard sounded the alarm.

This time the problem is more serious.

Sharp sirens sounded throughout Longteng Villa, everywhere.

This time I am afraid that even the gambler will be alarmed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1959

Sure enough, the gambling king, surrounded by everyone, also came to the gate.

Thousands of masters from the gambling king's family also gathered for the first time!

This is the first time such a situation has occurred since the establishment of the King of Gambling Family!

Some people will be bold enough to come to the gambling king family to make trouble and kick the hall!

This is unprecedented!

After the alarm that hadn't been sounded for decades, the entire family of gambling kings turned on the most advanced state of alert.

All modern weapons open!

Ninety-nine percent of the masters in the family are all mobilized!

Even the major forces scattered on the Golden Harbor Island and the surrounding gambling clan sent people to rush in the first time.

Even the other family forces on Golden Harbor Island were asking about the situation at the first time, whether they needed support... For

a while, the entire Golden Harbor Island seemed to be in chaos.

With Levi's approach, the Golden Port Island was turned upside down!

Thousands of people gathered at the gate of Longteng Villa in the blink of an eye.

The inner three floors and the outer three floors are surrounded by water.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison!

Everyone couldn't help being surprised to see him alone!

Originally thought it was a big force attacking the gambling king family.

Unexpectedly, there is only one person!

"The king of gambling is here!"

Then, the king of gambling with the leading cane arrived.

"What's the matter?" The

gambling king asked with an unhappy expression.

He Qingxue, who had experienced all of it, told the audience about everything that would happen.

"Grandpa, you are too sensitive, he is only one person! Why is there such a big movement?"

He Qingxue has returned to normal now.

She was indeed shocked just now.

Mainly Levi Garrison gave her a sense of contrast!

Obviously an ordinary person suddenly broke out, it was really scary.

“Well, but this kind of thing has never happened before, so it’s better to be cautious!”

said the gambler.

Just because this situation has never happened before, everyone was too cautious when it happened.

“What’s the matter? What happened?”

He Qingxue His good friend Ren Tianfeng and others came one after another.

Guo Yifei was shocked when he saw Levi Garrison standing in the field.

Especially Guo Yifei was the most fearful.

He sent so many people to look for Levi Garrison’s whereabouts, but he didn’t expect him to come to the king of gambling.

“This...is it all about him?”

Fang Peiqi's eyes were full of weirdness.

He Qingxue nodded.

"Okay, kid, you came here to run wild! You are

looking for death! Qingxue, I will tell you..." Guo Yifei told everyone about Levi Garrison's slip away from the boat that day.

"It doesn't seem to be an accident. This kid does have two brushes!"

Guo Yifei stared at Levi Garrison and said coldly: "Don't worry about it, leave this to me! I'll deal with him!"

Guo Yifei just wanted to hate the old and the new. Complaint together.

"Wait!"

a majestic voice sounded.

The gambling king stood up.

Guo Yifei and several people immediately retired.

The gambling king stared at Levi Garrison tightly, "Boy, what are you doing here with me? I heard you asked me to come out to see you?"

“Well, that’s right! The purpose of my coming to you is very simple! I want it. Ask you about the whereabouts of a person!” The

words are surprising and endless.

When Levi Garrison said this, the audience was shocked.

Everyone thought Levi Garrison was here to provoke.

He never expected to inquire about a person’s whereabouts.

He Qingxue was stunned.

The gambling king was stunned.

Everyone was stunned.

After being silent for a moment, the gambling king asked, “Who are you going to find out about?”

He is also very curious now.

Levi Garrison did not hesitate to bet on who the king’s family wanted to find out!

“I want to inquire about a master of magic arts, I don’t know his real name, I only know that he has a nickname-half fairy and half ghost! You should know it?”

Levi Garrison said.

“What?? You want to inquire about him?”

Levi Garrison just said it, and the atmosphere was obviously stagnant.

Especially the look of the gambler has changed significantly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1960

As soon as the term “half fairy and half ghost” came out, the younger generation didn’t feel it.

But the face changed drastically when he got older.

Because Levi Garrison mentioned a taboo on Golden Harbor Island!

What Banxian said was that his magic spells reached the sky, and the geomantic omen was simply supernatural.

In the past, the upper-class circles of Golden Harbor Island asked him to act whether it was for the opening of a company or marrying a wife and having children.

Anything that he has been conditioned, went smoothly and embarked on the path of becoming rich and wealthy.

Even gambling kings of these levels are no exception.

Have looked for this master!

It can be said that the brilliance of these top beings on Golden Harbor Island is inseparable from this master.

That's why Levi Garrison was so shocked when he saw the master spell master information.

It is no exaggeration to say that the glory of Golden Harbor Island in the past few decades is inseparable from this master!

He supported it alone!

But the most terrifying thing is half ghost... The

initial stage of the title of half ghost did describe his disability and ugly face like a ghost.

But then everything changed.

The title of half ghost has become a taboo, a horror that everyone talks about!

However, this happened later and was completely blocked by the upper circles of Golden Harbor Island.

So that the young people and everyone outside of Golden Harbor Island do not know the news of this magic master.

Only then did Gemini give Levi Garrison information, the reason for the error.

Seeing the reaction of the gambling king, Levi Garrison knew that he was right!

Fortunately, it came directly to the gambling king.

If you find other people, you may be wasting time.

These young people like He Qingxue didn't seem to know the half-immortal and half-ghost, and looked at the gambling king and Levi Garrison with a puzzled expression.

"Yes, I came to Golden Port Island this time to find half a ghost and half a fairy!"

Levi Garrison said affirmatively.

The gambling king was angry and shouted: "You go! There is nothing half-fairy and half-ghost here! I don't know where he is!"

"Huh?" The

gambling king's move made everyone unexpected.

It stands to reason that Levi Garrison was so provocative and said another half fairy and half ghost.

No matter how he won't let him live.

Let him go?

Why is this?

Does it have something to do with half fairy and half ghost?

“Huh? Are you sure you don’t know where he is?”

Levi Garrison asked.

The gambling king vetoed: “I don’t know! Don’t look for it! Hurry up and leave Golden Harbor Island! Otherwise, you will die without a place to bury you!”

“Really don’t know?”

Levi Garrison muttered to himself, he thought. left.

At this moment, he received a message from the Western Heavenly King.

Message: Half fairy and half ghost are locked up by the gambling king.

After reading the news, Levi Garrison’s face changed abruptly, slowly raised his head, and his eyes fell on the gambling king.

The gambling king was guilty of being seen by Levi Garrison’s gaze, and he scolded: “Get out of here! If you don’t leave, I promise you will die!”

Levi Garrison sneered: "Why are you so guilty? Half fairy and half ghost are locked by you. Get up?"
When

Levi Garrison said this, the faces of the gambling king and his brothers and sons changed wildly, revealing unbelievable expressions.

"You... how did you know?"

He Zongtang's face turned pale for a moment, and he asked, breathing heavily.

This is also the question of the gambler!

This time, all of them paid attention to Levi Garrison!

It turned out that he knew that half fairy and half ghost had been locked up by himself.

So I came here specially!

He Qingxue and others continued to be confused, and didn't know what was going on.

"You...who are you? What is your relationship with him?"

The Gambler asked with a hint of horror.

Ye monarchs smiled: "I never met him, I just want to come to him and asked him to hand over the people come to sell your resentment I do not find him involved in my hand nothing!!!!"

Heard this, epic His complexion eased a lot.

“You really have nothing to do with him?”

Levi Garrison shook his head: “No.”

“Hahahaha...”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1961

The gambling king suddenly laughed.

He Zongtang and others also showed smiles.

“I thought you were a descendant or family member of that guy, you didn’t even know you!”

He Zongtang smiled.

Levi Garrison didn’t understand what they meant.

At the beginning, when he said half-immortal and half-ghost, the gambling king thought they were related to half-immortal and half-ghost.

Thus fear.

Fear that his purpose is to save people or get revenge.

Now that they understand that they are here to find a half-immortal and half a ghost, they are not afraid.

Kill it!

The news that the half-immortal and half-ghost were locked up by the gambling king family must not be spread.

Therefore, Levi Garrison must die.

The gambling king was about to order Levi Garrison to be killed, but he was the first to say: "I advise you to hand over people obediently! Don't force me to do it myself!"

For his wife, Levi Garrison will do it no matter what the difficulties are.

"Huh?" When

Levi Garrison said this, everyone in the audience was taken aback.

When was the gambling king's family threatened?

"You have a kind of brat! You even threatened us!"

"Then I tell you clearly! He, I won't hand it over! You are dead with this heart! Seeing you have some patience, kowtow to admit your mistakes, I Consider letting you go!"

said the gambling king.

It's not that he is kind and kind.

Existences at his level are all profit first, and life is not worth mentioning.

It's just that during this period of time, he didn't say anything while eating fast and reciting the Buddha.

A friend of his high monk told him-don't see blood these days.

Based on this, the gambling king will let Levi live a life.

Otherwise, Levi Garrison would definitely die if he knew such a big secret.

“What are you waiting for? My grandfather is kind and let you go! Don't kneel down and kowtow to apologize!”

He Qingxue urged.

All the people present shouted for the kindness of the gambling king!

Levi Garrison was happy.

Want to kill yourself?

Do they have this ability?

“Well, let me give you a chance! By this time tomorrow, I will hand over the half fairy and half ghost, and I will treat it as if nothing happened.”

& “If I don't see anyone, I will do it at my own risk. I will overthrow the Longteng Villa, and I will find the people by myself!”

Levi Garrison said solemnly.

“This...”

Hearing Levi Garrison’s words, everyone present was stunned for dozens of seconds.

For decades, no one has provoke the gambling clan, and no one dares to threaten the gambling clan so much!

An unprecedented first experience!

Still a threat of public time execution!

shame!

What a shame!

Everyone in the Gambling King’s family turned red and was extremely angry!

Provocation to Tai Sui’s head!

How can this be tolerated?

“Kill him!”

“Kill him!”

...

everyone shouted.

He Zongtang waved his hand and yelled: "Kill! Provocation of the family, kill without mercy!!!"

Just as the masters were about to do it, the gambling king's voice sounded: "Hold on!"

"Let him go today !" I want to see if I don't pay someone tomorrow, what are the consequences?" The

Gambler smiled.

In fact, in his opinion, Levi Garrison is just like an ant.

Although he has some skill, he can kill him at will in front of the giant family of gambling kings.

But this matter became interesting.

He Jianfeng has never been threatened like this before!

Absolutely the first time!

He was very interested and wanted to know what Levi Garrison said at his own risk.

That's why he wanted to let Levi Garrison go.

Waiting to see what will happen to Levi Garrison if he doesn't hand over him tomorrow?

Will it really come to overthrow Longteng Villa?

I am looking forward to it!

Over the years, the gambling family and even Golden Harbor Island have been too quiet.

Especially after Kyushu Xuanzun was in retreat, nothing happened.

The gambler also wants to find something to do.

He Zongtang and others immediately understood what the gambling king meant.

"Okay, let him go!"

Before Levi Garrison left, he left a sentence: "I only give you one day. You can take out all the cards and wait for me!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1962

"Hahaha..."

Not only did no one pay attention to Levi Garrison's words, but it drew waves of ridicule.

No one takes this as the same thing.

They are just a joke!

“I’m afraid this kid is not a postponement plan? I think most of them want to escape! I just said that for us one day!”

“I think it is very possible! I can’t wait for him tomorrow, he will leave Golden Harbor Island when he leaves. !”

...

Everyone just assumed that Levi Garrison wanted to run.

“Come here, stare at him! Never let him leave Golden Harbor Island! I still want to see the consequences?” The

gambling king ordered, and several super powers immediately followed.

He Zongtang leaned forward and smiled: “Father, tomorrow is a good day!”

“Huh?”

“First, the young boss of Heishui Company will come; second, it will be the day when Xuanzun of Kyushu will leave the customs; third , This kid agreed on a date.”

He Zongtang explained.

The gambling king laughed a few times: “This is so! What a good day! Tomorrow Xuanzun Kyushu will be invited too! Everyone has a good show!”

“Hahaha...”

Everyone laughed.

He Qingxue’s father, He Zongwen, laughed and said, “If, I said, if this kid has the ability to reach the sky!

But tomorrow the gambling king family, Kyushu Xuanzun, Heishui Company and the entire Golden Port Island dignitaries will be there! He too is dead! Not to mention me. It’s a if, it’s just a hairy kid!” The

gambler was also amused: “He said that let us take out all the hole cards! I took it out!” The

gambler just took this matter for fun.

But he never thought that Levi Garrison was really worthy of all his hole cards.

...

At this moment, Levi Garrison returned to the residence arranged by King Xitian.

“Wang, why don’t you just punch in and bring people out?”

Xitian asked puzzledly.

“Anyone may fall short of success!

First, only a few people know that half immortal and half ghost are locked up. It seems that he is regarded as a taboo terror, so the place of detention is very mysterious, and I may not be able to find it! Even if it is overturned The family of gambling kings,

Not necessarily useful!

Second, if I act and push them in a hurry, I might kill half a fairy and half a ghost! “

Levi Garrison explained.

After listening to the Western Heavenly King, he suddenly realized.

“So you give them a day to relax their vigilance, and even the gambling king might go to see half-immortals and half ghosts, thereby exposing the places where half-immortals and half ghosts are closed. ? “

Levi Garrison nodded: “Yes, that’s right!” I have sent someone to lurk in Longteng Villa! As long as the gambler goes to see him, I will know the place! “As

expected to be the king!” admire! “

West King exclaimed.

Sure enough, the leaves monarchs expected.

Rounders demigod, half went to see a ghost.

Dragon Hill is actually amazing underground, but the entrance is extremely difficult to find.

In the epic family, who know no more than three people.

Even Even He Zongtang and He Zong didn't know where the entrance was.

Only the gambling king and his personal guards and steward knew. The

three came to the entrance and entered the underground world. They didn't know

that someone had witnessed it in secret. In the

underground world, there is a secret room. The

door of the secret room. It is made of a special alloy, and cannons and missiles can't penetrate.

Unless the gambler's biometrics are scanned,

it can't be opened at all. Even the strongest can't open the gate.

So the half fairy and half ghost are locked here, everyone Don't try to rescue it.

"Boom..."

After the biometric scan of the gambling king, the door slowly opened. What

came out was humid and rancid smell. It

made people vomit!

In the small space in front of him, there was a person tied up with a few chains.

The ground is full of dead rats and the like.

The gambling king sneered: "How's it going? Is it okay to eat and live?" The

so-called food, the gambling king only throws dead mice at the table every day.

"Ka Ka Ka..." The

chain trembled, and the man slowly raised his head.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1963

A ghost face full of ugly scars appeared in front of him, one eye was blind, and the other was blood red.

The half-immortal and half-ghost were physically disabled, and they were even more embarrassed after being locked up by the gambling king for such a long time.

But the terrifying aura on him made people tremble.

“Are you here? Eleven years!”

Half a fairy and a ghost made a hoarse voice.

It has been eleven years since the gambling king locked him up, and he has not been seen.

“It’s funny! Someone came to me to find you today, and let me hand over you within one day! Don’t be conceited! Hahaha...” The

gambling king couldn’t help laughing.

When the half fairy and half ghost heard it, the corners of his mouth rose, but he didn’t say a word.

“Unexpectedly, there are still people in this world who remember you!”

“Don’t worry! You can only die here, no one will save you!”

... the

next day.

It is a big day for Golden Harbor Island!

There are two big sensations!

First, it is naturally the day when Xuanzun Kyushu leaves the customs!

Second, the young boss of Heishui Company is coming!

As the island with the strongest economy in Dongfang Island, Jingang Island is naturally rich in wealthy and celebrities.

After all, Golden Harbor Island has the same name as his.

It was named Golden Harbor Island because it was too rich.

They attach great importance to the issue of the young owner of the Blackwater Company.

The airport was greeted early.

Even many celebrities from Golden Harbor Island went to the gambling clan to help out.

Around ten o'clock in the morning.

Golden Harbor Island followed with a earth-shattering roar.

Kyushu Xuanzun is out!!!

Once the third in the sky list, such as the fourth in today's list, the master of spells is out!

Thousands of disciples knelt to greet!

Massive!

After the retreat, Xuanzun Kyushu's complexion was stiff, and there was no sign of happiness.

"Congratulations

Master's cultivation base is diligent again! "The

disciples congratulated.

Just listen to Xuanzun Kyushu sneer: "So what? I stepped back one place on the top of the list! "

Master, now you are out, you can find that Levi Garrison to fight!" Take the number one in the top list directly! You are the number one on the top list! "

Yes, Master, you are the number one in the ranking!" "

The disciples flattered.

Xuanzun Kyushu's expression immediately changed: "Don't talk nonsense!" If you let other people hear it, it's in trouble. "

Don't look at me in retreat!" But I know what happened outside! I succeeded in retreating, and my strength has increased. But I may only be the same as the commoner killing god holding a magic sword in the sky! Compared with Levi Garrison, I am not an opponent! I have to admit this! "

" Hiss! "

People have gasped breath.

” Ye monarchs so strong ah? “

” Of course! Otherwise, how could he reach the top of the list? When I meet him, I can only surrender! No need to say the kind of words just now! “

Xuanzun Kyushu is extremely majestic.

“Master, the King of Gambling, please come over!” “

Okay, go!” “

Xuanzun Kyushu came to Longteng Villa not long after.

After a while, a lot of luxury cars gathered, and even helicopters came.

Jimson, the young owner of the Blackwater Company, came. He

also followed a few near Golden Port Island. super consortium representative of a large country.

For example, Star State Sanko Group on the loose group of eastern islands

followed by a large number of dignitaries as King Island.

after Gimson came, Dragon Hills culminated in the atmosphere.

rounders , Xuanzun Kyushu and Jimson sat in the upper seat.

Sitting below are all super powerful.

Almost the gangsters of the entire Golden Harbor Island gathered.

“Thank you all for coming to this small banquet! First of all, we congratulate Kyushu Xuanzun for leaving the customs! Secondly, welcome Jimson to come!”

... After

some politeness, the gambling king smiled and said: “It’s true! I’ll make a decision with one person. Make an appointment! He should be there soon! Please support me!” The

gambling king is waiting for Levi Garrison...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1964

“What’s the matter?”

Kyushu Xuanzun asked.

This is also the question of others.

The gambler will briefly talk about what will happen.

Everyone laughed.

“The king of gambling, you are really childlike, take this to heart! The hairy boy is lying to you!”

Kyushu Xuanzun smiled.

Other people think the same way.

The gambling king smiled and said: “Not necessarily, what if this kid has a sky-reaching background and ability? Hahaha...”

“Okay, then we will wait for him!”

“I just left the customs! I just want to find someone to practice. Practicing! I hope this kid is stronger! Haha...”

...

Xuanzun Kyushu smiled.

The others laughed too.

Everyone just treats it as having fun.

Jimson sneered: “Once the two of us get married! The Blackwater Company will always stand behind Ho’s family! Who do I think dares to move them?”

These words are extremely domineering!

Even the implied meaning is more domineering!

It means that the Gods Laboratory stands behind the Gambling King family, who dares to mess with it?

“Father, I think that kid is just talking nonsense, does he dare to come? Impossible!”

He Zongtang smiled.

“The news from the person I sent out said that he did not leave Golden Harbor Island! He hasn’t left yet! He should come!” The

gambling king said.

“If you can come, that would be great!”

Everyone looked forward to it.

“Come, Qingxue, meet Jimson!”

The gambling king called He Qingxue to the front.

Jimson has always liked oriental women, and when he saw He Qingxue, his eyes were shining.

He Qingxue glanced at him, her face full of displeasure.

Compared with Levi Garrison, Jimson is nothing!

If you have seen the posture of a dragon, how can you see a wild dog?

She has no affection for Jimson at all!

But for the sake of the laboratory of the gods behind the Blackwater Company, she endured it.

She did this marriage contract as a transaction.

“Well, not bad! I agree!”

Jimson points nod.

Although it was a marriage between the two sides, but He Qingxue was so beautiful and outstanding, of course Jimson was willing.

“Well, that’s good! A man with a talented appearance, a perfect match!”

Everyone began to praise.

Even Xuanzun Kyushu also said, “Congratulations to the king of gambling, for getting such an excellent grandson-in-law! In the future, we will join with Heishui Company, and you will have a boundless future! Don’t forget me, brother!”

Xuanzun Kyushu is a master of magic arts. , But not bad at all in terms of humanity and sophistication.

“Haha, of course!”

...

“Qingxue, do you have any objections?” The

gambling king looked at He Qingxue again.

“I...”

He Qingxue hesitated, but she was totally unwilling.

But among the wealthy of this level, the true love of marriage is the most extravagant.

For the laboratory of the gods, she agreed.

“Grandpa, I am willing!”

He Qingxue nodded.

Jimson laughed immediately.

“The king of gambling, I will tell my father about them next! Soon we will start the engagement banquet! Set the wedding date!”

Jimson said.

The sooner you get married, the better.

Jimson didn't want such a beauty to slip away.

The gambler also wants to get married soon.

The two sides hit it off.

Quickly reach a unified opinion!

This matter was resolved, and then the gambling king looked at Kyushu Xuanzun again.

“Now Great Xia is turbulent, the power of the evil god is rampant, and the forces of all parties are mixed! Only I, Golden Port Island, is a pure land! In the future, Kyushu Xuanzun needs to guard it!”

The gambling king laughed.

They developed quietly for a long time, and naturally they didn't want outsiders to bother them.

“Don't worry, with me, who would dare to run wild on Golden Harbor Island? What's more, there is also the gambling king brother! Even Heishui Company is on our side!”

Kyushu Xuanzun laughed.

“Haha, then we can rest assured!”

The dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island breathed a sigh of relief.

They are afraid of someone coming to grab it.

“By the way, where’s that kid? Haven’t you come yet?”

Someone suddenly thought of Levi Garrison.

“Am I coming here?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1965

“I don’t think he dare...” He

Zongtang just wanted to say that Levi Garrison was afraid to come.

Unexpectedly, before he spoke, a voice sounded like a thunderbolt, bursting the audience.

Everyone present was attracted and all looked over.

A figure appeared in the distance, it was Levi Garrison!

The eyes of the audience focused on Levi Garrison.

“Does this kid really dare to come?”

Guo Yifei said cursingly.

Everyone's first reaction was surprise!

Too young and too ordinary!

"Huh? Who the hell is this kid? How dare you come to bet on the royal family?"

"I'm also very knowledgeable! I know Erudia's hundreds of arrogances! I even know the younger generation who are more famous! But this kid has a face full of strangeness, he doesn't know him at all!"

"Yes, this kid doesn't know him at all! I don't know where the stunned green came from, so he dared to bet on the king's family to make trouble!"

...

Everyone talked about it. Sounds everywhere.

No one knew Levi Garrison at all.

They're all saying that Levi Garrison is looking for death!

Jimson was also stunned for a long time. He was surprised: "He who dares to trouble the family?"

Jimson's Erudia language can only understand seven or eighty-eight. At first, he thought that there was a big power coming to trouble the King of Gambling family.

I didn't expect to be alone.

"Yeah! Just one person!"

Jimson's face was cold: "Just one person dare to provoke He's family? Looking for death!"

"Stop!" The

guard at the door stopped Levi Garrison.

"Let him in!"

The gambler waved his hand and the guard moved away.

Levi Garrison carried his hands on his back and stepped into Longteng Villa step by step.

Looking at the surrounding posture, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "I am quite concerned about what I said! Have you found all the people who should be looking for?"

"Haha, that must be! I just want to see how you can overthrow me. ?" The

gambling king sneered.

Levi Garrison didn't treat Levi Garrison as the same thing at all.

It's just to add some shows to everyone.

& Guo Yifei several people present sneered and said: "You must die today, kid. I spared you once on the ship, but it only allowed you to live a few more days."

Even if Levi Garrison is stronger, he will face the strongest dignitaries and the Blackwater Company in Jingang Island. , The dead will not even have scum left.

He Qingxue looked at Levi Garrison and couldn't help but sighed: "He dares to come to the banquet alone! It's also commendable courage!"

"Yes, let's not say anything else, dare to come is really awesome!"

...

Levi Garrison step by step He walked to the front, glanced around, and landed on the gambling king.

"He Jianfeng's time is up, do you want to meet people?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"This son's psychological quality is terrifying! Facing all the big bosses on Golden Harbor Island is not afraid of danger! Much better than my apprentices!"

Kyushu Xuanzun couldn't help sighing.

The gambling king smashed his hands: "The result is obvious, I can't pay people! If you have the ability, you can find it yourself!"

" Hahahaha ..."

Everyone in the gambling king family laughed.

It's naive and ridiculous!

Threatening the gambling king family?

Isn't this sick?

"Well, the time is up, I didn't hand it over! Didn't you say that you are at your own risk? We are eager to know what the consequences are!" The

gambling king can't wait to see the consequences that Levi Garrison said.

Others also want to see the consequences.

Levi Garrison was in their eyes, just like a clown playing acrobatics.

They all want to see what tricks the clown can play!

The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth raised: "Okay, very good, I must be forced to do it!"

“Don’t regret it!”

Levi Garrison also reminded.

It’s just voices.

“Don’t regret it! Come on! Come on! Hurry up!”

“Let us see what consequences we can’t bear?”

“Hurry up, what are you doing? Hurry up, hahaha...”

...

Guo Yifei and others Still actively urging, for fear that Levi Garrison wouldn’t do it.

Levi Garrison’s face changed abruptly, and his body burst out with an aura of destruction!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1966

“Boom!!!”

Levi Garrison kicked out.

A terrible air current swept across.

“Kacha!”

“Kacha!”

...

everywhere, all kinds of buildings and equipment burst open.

The whole banquet scene was in a mess!

The airflow forcibly created a black scorched earth trace tens of meters long...

“Kacha!”

“Boom!”

A building not far away collapsed.

Billowing smoke filled the audience.

Everyone was stunned.

No one thought that Levi Garrison would suddenly get into trouble.

The power of one foot is as horrible as it is.

The people in front were urging, in fact they wanted to see Levi Garrison's jokes.

I didn't expect him to come for real!

"This..."

"It turns out that he is still a master!"

Levi Garrison shocked the audience with this move.

Including Kyushu Xuanzun and his ilk.

Was also surprised.

too strong!

There is definitely a place among the younger generation!

No wonder he was so daring to bet against the king's family, it turns out that he really has two brushes!

"Winning" the

gambling king family can no longer bear.

He Zongtang waved his hand, and a large number of masters killed Levi Garrison.

Repeatedly provoking the gambling king family will end in death!

"Take it as a good show!" The

gambling king smiled.

Kyushu Xuanzun and they all laughed too.

Levi Garrison didn't care about it at all.

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

...

But Levi Garrison seemed to be playing football, one by one.

One after another, the figures flew into the audience.

It looked like a human-shaped cannonball, blasting a mess everywhere in the villa.

Gradually, the smile on the gambling king's face disappeared, and the expressions of Kyushu Xuanzun and others also solidified.

"Bang!"

"Bang!"

...

Levi Garrison showed his power, and the masters of the Gambling King's family were like chickens and dogs.

In front of Levi Garrison, there was no fighting power at all.

& Soon, hundreds of masters scattered all over the villa, falling to the ground groaning and rolling, and the scene was chaotic.

"Unbearable!"

Levi Garrison sneered.

At this moment, everyone present could not laugh anymore.

Levi Garrison is much stronger than they thought!

Especially He Qingxue and Guo Yifei were the most shocked.

They first met Levi Garrison!

Now Guo Yifei understands Levi Garrison's confidence in provoking them.

He also understood why Levi Garrison disembarked quietly.

Is this ordinary person so strong?

He didn't want to take another look at the beginning, but now He Qingxue has to pay attention to it.

"Trash! A bunch of trash!"

"Go on, take him down for me!"

He Zongtang He Zongwen became angry and sent more and stronger masters to kill Levi Garrison.

The corner of Levi Garrison's mouth evoked an arc of disdain, and he fought with hundreds of masters.

“Boom!”

“Crack!”

“Uh!”

...

Levi Garrison fisted to the flesh, blood spattered, and screamed hysterically.

Powerful as a god!

Levi Garrison, with an invincible posture, crushes the gambling king family!

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

... where

Levi was passing, countless people fell down, blood stained the ground, and the entire manor was in a mess.

The faces of the gambling king family and the guests who came were ugly to the extreme.

It's the same as eating flies.

shame!

Great shame!

I was alone in the gambling king family, but the gambling king family couldn't stop it!

Seven or eight hundred masters were sent out for a while, and they couldn't stop it at all.

The gambling king family is not afraid of what Levi Garrison can do?

Not to mention that their real hole cards have not yet been played.

Kyushu Xuanzun and the young masters of Heishui Company are still here...

Can Levi Garrison be able to beat Kyushu Xuanzun, who is number four in the sky list, given his ability to reach the sky?

impossible things!

It's just that this scene is a bit embarrassing now, and it makes the gambling king family lose face!

It's just a matter of face to get mixed up in the upper class!

Now, Levi Garrison has lost the face of the gambling king's family!

The gambling king couldn't get off the stage in front of Kyushu Xuanzun.

"Does the gambling man need me to take action?"

Kyushu Xuanzun joked.

"To kill a rat, why do you need to take action?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1967

The gambling king and his sons grinned reluctantly.

The smile was embarrassing.

If Kyushu Xuanzun really needs to take action, then the Gambling King family will make a joke.

The overlord of Golden Harbor Island, the gambling king family, has nothing to do with a young man.

It is a great shame to spread it out!

They don't have to mix in Golden Harbor Island!

"Go!" The

gambling king pointed to the eight people standing behind him.

These eight people are from Erudia, Westerners, and East Islanders.

Each strength is tyrannical!

The eight patron saints of the gambling king family!

It is their real trump card!

The gambling king didn't want to continue to be ashamed, and sent the strongest person to directly solve Levi Garrison.

"Yes!" The

eight patron saints shocked and shot.

"It is enough for this kid to be proud of the eight patron saints that can force the gambling king family to use!"

Kyushu Xuanzun smiled.

Soon, Levi Garrison fought against the eight patron saints.

The eight patron saints are warriors, super powers, and Toshima warriors...

they cooperate tacitly with each other, which is dozens of times stronger than those stinky fish and shrimps just now.

But to Levi Garrison, it is still an ant!

Although the eight are strong, they can join hands, and even the commoner is not capable of killing the gods!

How can you fight him?

“Not strong!” “Not

fast!”

“Not enough, not enough! More speed! More power!”

.....

While fighting with the eight patron saints, Levi Garrison was actually guiding them.

He appeared to be comfortable.

While blocking the attack of the eight people, there is still the mood to do other things.

This severely provoked the eight patron saints and the family of gambling kings.

“You’re looking for death!” The

eight patron saints all attacked Levi Garrison like crazy.

“This is a bit of a feeling, but it’s time to end!”

Levi Garrison’s voice fell, and his body burst out with unmatched power.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

... the

eight patron saints flew out one by one.

& Unbelievable!

Everyone’s face changed drastically on the spot!

This time even Xuanzun Kyushu was not calm anymore.

I was disdainful of Levi Garrison before, but now it’s different.

The eight patron saints are not his opponents!

Then Levi Garrison is qualified to threaten them!

“My God! Who is he?”

“The younger generation, who can beat the eight patron saints of the gambling royal family, is in the top three, right?”

“But he is not the Valkyrie Zhongqiu, let alone the most. Strong Gemini! Who the hell is he?”

...

Now that the incident is happening, everyone is more and more curious about Levi Garrison.

Want to know his true identity!

“Go! The gambling king family must not be insulted!” With

a wave of the gambling king, the masters of the gambling king family rushed out.

Any hole cards are used.

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

...

just come one by one and fly out one by one.

After a while, the ground was full of people wailing and painful.

None of the masters of the gambling family is standing!

Levi Garrison crushes the gambling family by one person!

Everyone in the Gambling King family was shocked.

Originally thought it was a farce, they watched it as a joke on the show.

How did you know that Levi Garrison really swept the entire family of gambling kings alone!

Now all the hole cards that should be used by the gambling family, the masters that should be used.

But to no avail!

You can't control Levi Garrison at all!

"He, he..."

Guo Yifei was already shaking.

He was startled in a cold sweat.

If he was afraid that Levi Garrison wouldn't leave on the ship, and he really went to make trouble, would he be in Wangye now?

Fortunately!

The beautiful eyes of He Qingxue and Fang Peiqi have never been removed from Levi Garrison.

This ordinary person has this ability, it is unimaginable.

Fortunately, He Qingxue didn't drive him off the ship, otherwise it would be the same thing whether they were alive or not.

The atmosphere in the field freezes.

At this time, Jimson of the Blackwater Company stood up.

"I'm Jimson from the Blackwater Company. He family is covered by us, so I knelt down to apologize and spare your life!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1968

Jimson said lightly!

Both he and his subordinates believed that as long as the other party heard of his identity, they would immediately kneel and apologize.

For a long time, Jimson's way of solving problems and resolving contradictions is very simple.

As long as you report your name, go up and slap the opponent a few times, the matter will be solved!

For so many years, no matter who the opponent is, Jimson has used this method to solve it.

I have never failed!

After all, who would want to offend the Blackwater Company and the laboratory of the gods behind it!

Who won't give them face?

Now Jimson is doing the same.

Use this method to solve the crisis of the gambling king family!

He had imagined Levi Garrison kneeling in front of him, letting him slap in the face!

Thinking of this, Jimson almost laughed out loud.

When Jimson made a sound, Levi Garrison was taken aback.

“Huh? Blackwater Company? It has something to do with Richard?”

Levi Garrison didn't expect that he would meet Richard's people here.

Counted down indirectly, it is the enemy!

The so-called enemies are extremely jealous when they meet!

Your kid hit the gun!

Seeing Levi Garrison stunned.

Jimson and his men laughed.

It really worked.

As soon as he knew his identity, even Levi Garrison was really scared.

The gambling king family also showed joy.

Especially the gambling king He Zong asked a few people and showed ecstasy.

Satisfied!

I am so satisfied with this marriage!

Look at the strength of this son-in-law!

Just put a word to calm Levi Garrison!

The gambling king family is already imagining a bright future.

Marriage with Heishui Company is right!

Jimson stood up, and under the protection of the bodyguards, walked towards Levi Garrison step by step.

“The kid knelt down and kowtowed to admit his mistake! I’ll spare your life! This matter is over!”

Jimson sneered.

Soon, Jimson walked to Levi Garrison.

“Have you heard of the Blackwater Company?”

” Have you heard!”

“Do you know the Lab of the Gods?”

“Yes!”

& The smile on Jimson’s mouth grew thicker and deeper: “Since everything is known! Then kneel down and apologize? I am an existence you can’t afford! You can’t offend you!”

But after his words came out, Levi Garrison Just staring at him.

“What are you waiting for? Kneel down and apologize!”

Jimson stretched out his hand to push Levi Garrison.

“Slap!”

Levi Garrison didn't expect Levi Garrison to open his hand and slap his face severely with a slap.

Suddenly, the skin opened and the flesh was dripping, dripping with blood.

Jimson screamed like a pig in pain.

“Who the hell are you? Do I know you? Get out!”

Levi Garrison slapped Jimson's face again.

The other side of his face was also bloody.

“I'm Jimson! Master of the Blackwater Company! You have to kneel down for me!”

Jimson shouted.

“Pop!”

Levi Garrison slapped again: “Who the hell are you? Why should I kneel down for you?”

“Because I am someone I can't afford! I'm Heishui... Papa...”

Jimson Before he finished speaking, he was slapped fiercely.

"I'm...

slap ..." Another slap.

"Woo...pa..."

Jimson choked and slapped him.

One of his face was swollen like a pig's head.

A face is bloody and bloody, and neither mother nor father knows him.

"Ooo, ooo"

Jimson was beaten crying, great big tears streaming down disappointing.

"Snapped!"

Levi Garrison slapped again.

"Try another voice?"

“Puff!”

Jimson fell to his knees with a puff.

“Don’t fight, I’ll take it, I won’t say anything!”

Jimson kowtowed his head and begged for mercy.

No matter how arrogant he continued, he was really beaten to death by Levi Garrison.

During this process, everyone was stunned and dumbfounded.

There was no reaction at all.

Jimson suffered.

“What are you doing? Quickly let go of my young master?”

The master of the Blackwater Company stared at Levi Garrison and roared.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1969

Levi Garrison didn’t say anything.

“Slap!”

Instead, he slapped Jimson’s face with a slap.

Jimson screamed again.

The subordinates were arrogant, and the punishment fell on Jimson.

“You try to move the young master again?”

Jimson’s men were anxious and couldn’t help but shouted.

“You said it yourself!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

“Slap!”

Another slap was slapped on Jimson’s face.

“Ah!!!”

...

Jimson screamed.

“Boy, you are looking for death! You are not...”

“Pop!” As

soon as the man said halfway, Levi Garrison slapped Jimson's face again.

Jimson was going to be killed.

"Boy, you..." The

group of guards wanted to be arrogant, and suddenly Jimson yelled like madness: "Shut up all the damn! You say a few more words, I'm going to be beaten to death!"

" f*ck, " Get out of here! A bunch of trash! Kill you all in a

moment !" Jimson was about to explode.

This group of stupid men.

It didn't work at all, it was stupid to death.

Didn't you see that you would be beaten if you said one more sentence?

The masters of the Blackwater Company can only watch and dare not move.

For fear that Levi Garrison slapped Jimson!

Jimson wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and looked at Levi Garrison with a sneer: "You have a kind! You have a kind! But you have forged a relationship with Liangzi from the Blackwater Company! Wait..."

Before he finished talking, Jimson was caught Levi Garrison slapped.

“Puff!”

This slap directly took Jimson’s white teeth away.

None of them were left.

“What I hate most is the Blackwater Company and the Lab of the Gods!!!”

Levi Garrison roared.

“Ah!!!”

“I blame my

bad mouth!” Jimson regretted it to death.

I just reminded my subordinates not to be mean, I didn’t expect to forget it.

Levi Garrison in front of him was just like a lunatic.

I can’t listen to this threat most. You’re going to be beaten if you have a cheap mouth

Jimson closed his mouth tightly, resolutely not making a sound.

So are his men.

Do not make any movement.

Levi Garrison looked at the shocked gambling king and others.

Hundreds of dignitaries on Golden Harbor Island stared at Levi Garrison angrily.

“Young people stop! We know that you are amazing! But you want to go your own way. Are you going to offend the entire Golden Harbor Island? Are

you going to be an enemy of the gambling king family, the Heishui company, and Kyushu Xuanzun?”
“Yes, you again? Being strong, offending, these are all dead ends for you

, let’s stop !” “Stop it, you have made a big mistake! Don’t go on...”

...In the

face of everyone’s threats and persuasion, Levi is happy “Just them? Not enough to be my enemy!”

To be regarded as a real enemy.

Richard and the laboratory behind the gods count.

Nothing else is worthy at all!

Arrogant!

overbearing!

No one is in sight!

But everyone can only watch, after all, he has this confidence.

Although the Blackwater Company is strong, there is a laboratory of the gods behind it.

But it is the worst.

Without even showing any strength, he was crazily crushed.

He Qingxue's beautiful eyes flashed.

She could see something else from Levi Garrison.

I still have a lot of pride in the summer.

For example, this one is not on the list!

Guo Yifei was already so scared that his body was shaking violently.

I used to think that Levi Garrison was an ant.

Now the ants are themselves!

Levi Garrison looked at everyone in the King Gambling Family and said with a smile: "I said that all the consequences are at your own risk! Do you believe it now?" The

faces of the King Gambling Family are ugly.

The reputation of the gambling king family for decades has been ruined!

Suppressed and beaten by one person!

Shame!

By now.

They will not admit defeat!

The only hope is Xuanzun Kyushu.

"Xuanzun Kyushu, please take action to save the last face of Golden Harbor Island!" The

gambling king family looked at Xuanzun Kyushu one after another.

“okay.”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1970

Kyushu Xuanzun is the last hope of the gambling king family, and even Golden Harbor Island.

If he can't, then Golden Harbor Island will be trampled underfoot forever.

I heard Kyushu Xuanzun agree.

The gambling king family, Qi Qi relieved!

The reputation of the gambling king family can still be preserved!

Hearing that the master was about to take action, the disciples of Xuanzun Kyushu shouted excitedly.

Everyone wants to urgently know what state of Kyushu Xuanzun has reached after retreat?

It happened to show them through Levi Garrison.

Kyushu Xuanzun's inner thoughts are the same.

He also wanted to show his magical skills!

He thought that Levi Garrison was not strong enough before, and might not be enough for him to take action.

Surprisingly, Levi Garrison is too strong.

Just to his appetite!

Hearing that the first master of magic on Golden Port Island is about to take action, other masters of magic on Golden Port Island have come one after another.

They want to witness the horror of the magic master!

“You are still too young after all! I don’t know the truth is that there are people outside the sky!”

” It’s a good thing for young people to be arrogant, but don’t be too arrogant! There will always be someone better than you in this world!” The

Gambler couldn’t help but said.

Xuanzun Kyushu then said: “Yes! Young man, you are quite talented! You may not be able to enter the top five in the future! But you are so arrogant, I have to take you today!”

Levi Linle.

He is now number one on the top!

Thousands of people are paying attention to this battle.

He Qingxue’s beautiful eyes flickered, but she didn’t know why, but in her heart she hoped that Levi Garrison would win.

Compared with Jimson who was beaten as a pig, Levi Garrison is her prince charming.

She could still agree to the marriage contract before, but now seeing Jimson so embarrassed, she doesn't want to marry.

The battle of Golden Harbor Island has become more and more popular!

After all, it is the fourth shot on the top list!

"Stop talking nonsense, come on! Beat you, I have other things to do!"

Levi Garrison hooked his finger towards the Kyushu Xuanzun.

One sentence angered Kyushu Xuanzun and his thousands of disciples.

This hasn't started yet.

Did Levi Garrison mean that his master was defeated?

court death!

"Ignorance junior!"

Kyushu Xuanzun was merciless, and his shot was just a spell.

& “Boom...”

The air current evolved from the magic spell was overwhelmingly pressed towards Levi Garrison.

The terrible air current will strangle people into shards.

Everyone was shocked.

Kyushu Xuanzun is worthy of being the first master of magic arts.

The spells that were pinched out at random have such power.

“Boom!”

Levi slammed out a flat punch, and the airflow was crushed and scattered.

Kyushu Xuanzun was shocked.

Next.

He has all kinds of magic skills!

Almost all the faculties of his life have been taken out.

But it was useless in front of Levi Garrison.

Regardless of your various skills, I, Levi Garrison, blocked it with a fist.

At the beginning, everyone had a satisfied and assured smile on their faces.

Gradually shocked, confused, unbelievable...

until now everyone was stunned. .

terrible!

too frightening!

Kyushu Xuanzun's technique has reached the point where he can use it to change the weather, manipulate thunder, wind and rain, and even ground energy.

But all this is helpless to Levi Garrison!

Freak!

Absolute freak!

Even the top three in the rankings definitely don't have this strength!

No matter how strong the strongest Gemini is, it won't go back and forth with Kyushu Xuanzun.

This is impossible! ! !

Who is he?

“Great Destruction Technique!!!”

Kyushu Xuanzun was forced to use his own tricks.

A killing technique!

Just because it is too cruel and bloody, Kyushu Xuanzun generally would not use it.

But this knot must be used.

“Kacha Kacha...”

All the sky thunders smashed down, trying to destroy everything.

“Is that all?”

Levi Garrison sneered.

Terrible power erupted from his body, abruptly offsetting the sky thunder.

“Da da da...”

Kyushu Xuanzun retreated several steps, and asked inconceivably: "Who are you?"

Levi Garrison didn't speak, but slowly took off the disguise mask.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1971

The eyes of the thousands of people present were all focused on Levi Garrison.

Everyone saw Levi Garrison's face peeling off with a mask. Everyone was short of breath, even suffocating, with a heart hanging in his throat.

This is not his true face?

At this moment, He Qingxue was sweating profusely and did not dare to breathe.

She desperately wants to know the real face under the mask!

She was more curious about Levi Garrison's true identity than anyone present!

Xuanzun Kyushu looked at Levi Garrison without blinking.

Soon the mask fell off, revealing Levi Garrison's original face.

"Hiss!!!" At

this moment, the voices of cold breath sounded one after another.

The audience was silent.

Everyone has to suffocate!

All the body does not move, the expression is frozen!

Just like walking dead!

After seeing Levi Garrison's true face clearly.

The gambler was dumbfounded.

He Zongtang was dumbfounded.

He Qingxue was dumbfounded.

Kyushu Xuanzun was dumbfounded.

Even Jimson from the Blackwater Company was dumbfounded.

...The

faces of everyone were crazy, extremely shocked!

he!

It turned out to be him!

No one thought of this!

After seeing this face, many problems were solved immediately!

Why did he dare to provoke the gambling king family alone?

Why did he know that half ghost and half immortal were locked up?

Why didn't he pay attention to Golden Harbor Island from beginning to end?

Why did he even beat the young boss of the Blackwater Company to death?

Why Xuanzun Kyushu can only fail in front of him?

...

All the problems were explained clearly after seeing this face.

Almost everyone recognized Levi Garrison's face.

Even if it is relatively remote, Golden Harbor Island, which is far from Erudia, is almost universally known.

At this moment, all tens of thousands of people present were shocked.

So many people have reached the point where the needle drop can be heard...It's

really scary!

The gamblers reacted one by one.

His face was pale, and his eyes were full of fear.

Some people were even scared and sweating profusely, The legs were trembling constantly.

“Who is Grandpa? Why are you all afraid of him?” A

crisp voice sounded.

There was a child who didn't know Levi Garrison, and asked his elders curiously.

“Who is he?”

“The God of War of Kunlun who used to be the Great Summer, one word side by side! Now the first Levi Garrison in the Great Summer List!!!”

“He is also the descendant of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu! The commander of the Seven Cthulhu!!!

Someone shouted.

“Hiss!!!”

The sound of cold breath was endless.

No one did not expect that the number one in the summer list would come to Golden Harbor Island.

Two days ago, the gambling king was still joking that if Levi came to Golden Harbor Island, he would definitely overwhelm this place.

Unexpectedly, the prediction came true!

He really came!

“Puff!”

Guo Yifei couldn't control it anymore. He was anxious and spouted a mouthful of blood.

He is actually looking for the trouble of No. 1 in the big summer!

Oh my god!

What did he do?

Fortunately in the misfortune, Levi Garrison left early, and he failed to find trouble.

Once he succeeds in finding trouble, then the Guo family may have to be erased from Golden Harbor Island.

Thanks to the ancestors of the Guo family!

How about Ren Tianfeng and Fang Peiqi?

The ants in their eyes, in a blink of an eye, have become the peak existence they can't afford to climb!

he!

It's him!

He Qingxue almost cried with joy!

After seeing Levi Garrison's demeanor at the Tianjiao Conference, I will never forget it again!

Peerless posture was engraved in her mind.

I always felt like a person just now!

Now it's clear!

This is Levi Garrison!

he came!

Seeing that it was Levi Garrison, He Qingxue was not afraid, but extremely excited.

The name Levi Garrison seemed to be bombarded by a cannonball, and everyone in the room was bombarded with perfection!

Those who are most afraid of it are those from the Blackwater Company.

They knew that Levi Garrison was the number one enemy.

I met now, nothing good...

“Xuanzun Kyushu sees Mr. Garrison who is number one in the sky list!”

Xuanzun Kyushu bowed and saluted.

The audience fell silent again...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1972

“Mr. Crash, I hope Mr. forgive me!” In terms

of age, Kyushu Xuanzun was already over a hundred years old.

But isn't it necessary to obediently salute in front of Levi Garrison?

This is respect for the strong!

Nothing else!

He had to apologize to Levi Garrison and beg for forgiveness!

Otherwise, with Levi Garrison's strength, killing him would kill him.

Isn't the commoner killing god an example?

"I have met Mr. Garrison in my family on Golden Port Island!"

"I have met Mr. Garrison in my family on Golden Port Island!"

.....

These dignitaries on Golden Port Island reacted one after another and saluted Levi Garrison one by one.

Only the gambling kings and Heishui Company were left in the field, embarrassed and at a loss.

After all, there is a direct conflict between the two sides, it is not like the other people apologize and it is over.

"I, I..." The

gambler's mouth trembled and his body trembled violently.

I couldn't squeeze a word out for a long time.

They underestimated the enemy.

If you check Levi Garrison's identity carefully, you won't know Levi Garrison's identity a long time ago.

How come to where it is now?

Longteng Villa was overthrown, and all the masters were defeated.

Also offended the big summer list!

I can't bear the consequences!

Levi Garrison looked at the gambling king family and smiled: "What other cards do you have? Just take it out!"

Levi Garrison's words frightened everyone out of their bodies, like a light on their backs.

"Puff!"

"Puff!"

...

They knelt down one by one.

Kowtowing at Levi Garrison begging for mercy.

“Mr. Garrison beg you to bypass us once! We really don’t know Mount Tai!”

“We are blind! We are sick!”

...

Everyone begged and cried.

They were afraid that Levi Garrison was unhappy and would destroy the He family.

He Qingxue also leaned forward: “Mr. Garrison, as long as you promise to let the He family go, we can agree to any conditions!”

Speaking of the back, He Qingxue lowered her head shyly. Who doesn’t know what that means? ?

The condition is that she can too!

“How good is it to hand over people earlier, why bother?”

“Forget it, I’ll go meet people first!”

Levi Garrison was about to set off, but saw Jimson and others on the side.

“The Heishui Company’s right? It has something to do with Richard and the Lab of the Gods, right?”

“Lao Tzu, what the hell is the most annoying you! Go back and tell Richard, if I see you hanging around in Erudia again I saw one kill one!”

“Get out!!!”

Jimson and the others were so scared that they fled from here.

What kind of marriage?

What kind of beauty?

My life is almost impossible to save!

The Heishui Company and the Sanxing Group and Songshang Group who came with him were all scared away.

From then on, Golden Harbor Island was their taboo.

I dare not come if I die!

After escaping from Dragon Villa, Jimson immediately contacted Richard.

“Mr. Richard, Levi Garrison is on Golden Harbor Island! I just met...”

Richard’s cold voice came from the other side: “Okay, I get it. This is important information!”

...in

Longteng Villa.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

Go straight to the place where the half fairy and half ghost are closed.

There is no need for others to lead the way.

This made the gambling king and others more and more horrified.

How did he know that people are locked here?

Too... amazing, isn't it?

“Boom!”

When Levi Garrison blasted the secret road gate open with a punch, the gambling king was completely convinced.

The number one on the top list is really omnipotent!

Others are even more dumbfounded.

None of them knew, how did Levi Garrison know?

This is too magical, right?

About to reach the half-ghost and half-immortal place, Levi Garrison suddenly asked the gambling king: "Why did you lock him up?"

"Boom!" As

soon as the question came out, the gambling king trembled fiercely.

It seemed that this question was extremely terrifying to him.

"Say!"

Levi Garrison scolded.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1973

The gambling king wiped his cold sweat and could only tell everything.

The half fairy and half ghost have superb abilities, almost ghosts and gods.

He is different from Kyushu Xuanzun's spells, his spells are used in Feng Shui.

Specially show people Feng Shui, change the luck of these things.

In this realm, he is like a half immortal!

Back then, the king of gambling was just a nameless man who went south, starting from scratch, step by step.

Among them, there is no lack of half immortals and half ghosts, and changing fortunes is common.

Especially in casinos, these are particularly important.

But it is said that the king of gambling has built a huge financial empire, which is inseparable from the half immortal and half ghost.

It's not just him, the other dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island rely on half-fairies and half-ghosts.

Because of their success, they pushed the half fairy and half ghost to the position of god!

That is, everything that Levi Garrison saw in the materials about the magic master.

The gambling king and the big powers regard the half immortal and half ghost as the guests.

I thought that under the close cooperation between the two parties, the business could take a step forward.

I don't know what happened later...

Everyone who has been treated by half-immortals and half-ghosts has been punished to varying degrees!

The big powers are either physically disabled, or their family members are in trouble, or their careers are collapsed...

Gradually, problems abound.

The most serious is the gambling king family!

Because they get the most from half-immortals and half ghosts, the more severe the punishment they receive.

The wives and concubines of the king of gambling, and even the lovers who were related to each other, died violently.

The most frightening thing is that in the grandchildren of the gambling king, not one is a boy, all are girls.

This is why the gambling king loves He Qingxue the most.

In general families of this level, boys are definitely more loved.

But men are not at all!

This is the trend of weaning off grandchildren!

Together with the problem of the gambler's own legs, until now he can only walk on crutches.

From then on, all women who have a relationship with the gambling king will die... The

gambling king is a seed of infatuation.

& Although there are many women, he loves each one deeply.

But they are all in trouble!

The gambler is distraught!

It wasn't until then that he realized that if the half-immortal and half-ghost were asked to take action, while reaping the benefits, he would also suffer punishment.

In one word-there is no good thing in the sky.

If so, you have to change things.

The gambling king understood that all his achievements were originally obtained by his wife and no male descendants in the family.

To put it in an exaggeration, the gambling king is cursed.

The same is true for other powerful and powerful people on Golden Harbor Island.

Wherever the half-immortal and half-ghost gain the benefit, the most important thing must be correspondingly lost.

The more benefits you get, the more serious and important you lose.

After the backlash appeared, the half fairy and half ghost fell directly into the altar.

Angrily, the gambling king locked him up forever, letting him live in the ground secretly until he died of old age.

Subsequently, the gambling king joined forces with the dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island to lock the news...

In fact, the gambling king was also very afraid, he wanted to kill half a fairy and half a ghost with a single knife.

Kill him terribly, and he will suffer retribution.

Can only be closed!

Hearing this, Levi Garrison understood everything.

Levi Garrison was not very shocked by these strange things.

In the people of Erudia, there are many such strange people and strange things.

The most important thing is to understand a truth-there is no unprovoked achievement in the world, everything still depends on your efforts.

If you take a shortcut, you will pay the price.

With that said, everyone has arrived at the place where the half-immortal and half-ghost are imprisoned.

“You came?”

The far half fairy and half ghost already laughed.

“Are you waiting for me?”

“That’s right!” The

half fairy and half ghost smiled weirdly: “I still know why you came to me?”

Levi Garrison and everyone were shocked.

Half-xian and half-ghost said modestly: “No more folk tricks, you can’t get on the stage!”

Levi Garrison calmed his emotions: “Then you can cure her?”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1974

“You can try it!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

possible.

But then the half-immortal and half-ghost's voice sounded: "But you also pay the price, are you willing?"

"You..."

Hearing this, the gambling king didn't get angry.

Half ghost and half immortal obviously know all this.

As long as he makes a move, it must be accompanied by punishment.

But he didn't say anything before.

Play with the rich and powerful of Golden Harbor Island.

If it was said that he had to pay such a price at that time, the gambling king would never find him.

Now it's calm.

Tell me directly that there is a price!

Levi Garrison looked calmly: "No problem! As long as people are okay, any price can be accepted!"

Levi Garrison is not like being regarded as an enemy by Zoey all his life!

He can accept any price!

“Okay!”

After finishing speaking, a terrible vigor erupted from Half Immortal and Half Ghost, breaking the chain on his body every inch.

The gambling king looked dumbfounded.

This can't shut him down?

“You, you...” The

gambling king was shocked and speechless.

He and his subordinates realized that it turned out that the half fairy and half ghost could not be kept here.

He is not only a Feng Shui master, but also a master.

“You were arrested by me on purpose? Why are you willing to be kept underground for so many years?” The

Gambler asked tentatively.

They really couldn't figure out why the half-immortal and half-ghost didn't resist and let them stay here for so many years.

What is it for?

Is he stupid?

Do not!

There must be a reason!

Half fairy and half ghost did not answer his question.

Instead, he left here with Levi Garrison.

Before leaving, Levi Garrison said to the gambling kings: "I will send him back after I let him help. You can decide if it is closed or not!" The

gambling kings have a bitter expression on their faces.

They have to be strong if they want to shut down Closed.

Now it seems that the strength of the half-immortal and half-ghost is terrifying, and it is afraid that it will be higher than the Kyushu Xuanzun.

A veritable master of magic on Golden Harbor Island!

What are they going to do?

Levi Garrison was very pleasantly surprised.

The more magical and strange the half fairy and half ghost, the greater the probability of curing plum dye.

As for the price, he never thought about it.

Just come on!

“Mr. Garrison, I will leave first, and then we will meet!”

Then, the half fairy and half ghost left temporarily, not knowing where they went.

Levi Garrison waited for him and went to Tiance Mansion to find Zoey.

...

On the other side.

Richard has already been in a video call with the East Island forces.

“There is news from my people that Levi Garrison has appeared on Golden Harbor Island! There are no seven evil gods around him, and there are no people from Tiance Mansion on Golden Harbor Island! This is a good opportunity for us to kill him!”

Richard said.

“Really? That’s a great opportunity! Mr. Richard, this is our best opportunity! Both of us must send enough cards! He must be killed!”

“Relax, I understand! This opportunity If you miss it, it will be difficult!”

“Then let’s act now! Later, Levi Garrison will leave!”

...

Levi Garrison has been waiting for half fairy and half ghost.

It’s just that this weird guy doesn’t know why he went.

I haven’t come back after a few hours.

The seemingly calm Golden Harbor Island is actually murderous.

On the eve of the last battle with the Common Killer God, Richard and the East Island forces sent their hole cards for the purpose of consumption.

But this time it was different, because he wanted to kill Levi Garrison directly.

So what they sent is the trump card.

The strong man who can directly threaten Levi Garrison’s life!

Richard is a cautious man, never revealing his cards until the critical moment.

But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he sent it out.

Levi Garrison, who was waiting, suddenly his right eyelid jumped nonstop.

“How do you feel like something is going to happen!”

Levi Garrison’s expression changed.

He realized that something was wrong.

The atmosphere is weird and people are very uncomfortable.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1975

Could it be that something happened to him?” Levi Garrison thought for the first time that something might happen to half a fairy and half a ghost.

He didn’t expect it to be himself.

The flustered feeling hit him, making him restless.

“Huh? What are you doing?”

Levi Garrison saw He Qingxue come.

Can't help being surprised.

"I..."

He Qingxue lowered her head, not knowing what to say.

"Huh?"

Levi Garrison became more puzzled.

Is this woman sick?

"Thank you!"

He Qingxue raised her head and thanked Levi Garrison.

"Thank me?"

Levi Garrison pointed at himself with a look of surprise.

"If it weren't for you, I would have married Jimson! Hey, I used to treat this marriage as a deal! I agreed to marry him, just want to enter the laboratory of the gods!"

He Qingxue told the truth.

Levi Garrison touched his nose: "Laboratory of the Gods? So attractive?"

Although the Western Heavenly King had already found the Laboratory of the Gods, there was very little information.

Levi Garrison wanted to learn more from other people.

“Yes! The Lab of the Gods claims to control the most mysterious things in the world! They are on top of this world! Just join, they are definitely the top existence!”

“They have the top technology and the most complete. He Qingxue’s cultivation system has the most abundant resources, and even the world’s various ancient bloodline creatures. They can also be cloned and copied for humans...”

He Qingxue opened the conversation with him when he talked about the Lab of the Gods. Non-stop.

It just so happens that the major companies of Golden Harbor Island and War Eagle Nation are closely related, and they know a little bit about the Lab of the Gods than other places.

Levi Garrison was shocked.

The Lab of the Gods is indeed powerful.

It can be seen from a Richard alone.

He is definitely not high in the laboratory of the gods, just a middle-lower rank.

At best, it is representative of all God’s laboratory is doing dirty work outside.

Such a small person is so difficult to deal with.

It's hard to imagine how powerful the Lab of the Gods is... When

dealing with the Eagle Nation, all the masters encountered are basically produced by the Lab of the Gods.

The fighters they built with modern technology and genetic technology are even comparable to Eastern fighters.

This in itself is incredible!

Even Levi Garrison felt that the covenant of the gods that restricted the supreme-level powers back then came from the laboratory of the gods.

They are like gods aloft, dominating everything.

But no matter how powerful or mysterious he is, Levi Garrison is not afraid.

Even overturn them!

Offending and provoking Erudia, he couldn't let it go.

He and the Lab of the Gods will have to meet each other sooner or later. Before that, just understand more.

Levi Garrison asked: "Is there anything specific about the Lab of the Gods?"

"The specific thing is that the Lab of the Gods has observation bases in all corners of the world. There are in Jingang Island, and it is said that there are also in Erudia!"

He Qingxue replied.

Levi Garrison nodded: "Terror, their scope is all over the world!"

This incident chilled the back.

You didn't even figure out who the enemy was.

But the enemy's knife is already on his neck, and what's more terrifying is that you still can't see the knife.

"By the way, my grandfather said that the Lab of the Gods is also searching for various relics and various rare resources

all over the world!" "Some time ago, what they found in various places in Erudia, took advantage of the chaos and sent people. Come and get it!"

"It is said that the things taken away are a qualitative leap for them!"

...

Hearing this, Levi Garrison's face changed drastically.

Isn't this what I have been investigating?

The Western Heavenly King checked the news for a long time, but he didn't expect He Qingxue to know directly.

It seems that the family of gambling kings who have been in contact with Heishui Company for a long time are well informed.

“What did they find taking away in Erudia?”

Levi Garrison asked curiously.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1976

"It seems to be..."

He Qingxue's words just came to her lips, and sudden changes suddenly occurred.

"Boom!!!" A

beam of light came out of thin air.

Levi Garrison immediately pulled He Qingxue away.

"Booming..."

A huge deep pit was blown out even with the shaking of the mountains.

"No, someone!"

Levi Garrison hurriedly took He Qingxue to the side.

He Qingxue's face was pale.

Although she was also a martial artist, she knew at the moment that if there was no Levi Garrison, she would definitely die.

"Sorry, you are implicated, this group of people is afraid that they are coming to me."

He Qingxue apologized.

I saw Levi Garrison's ear wing instigate, and said in a deep voice: "No, they came at me! You are not qualified!"

Levi Garrison already felt that there were many powerful people around him.

Everyone is enough to destroy the Golden Port Island and surpass the Kyushu Xuanzun.

How could a powerhouse of this level come to trouble He Qingxue.

He Qingxue: "...".

She looked embarrassed.

"Buzzing..." A

deep roar came from the sky, and a gust of wind formed around.

"Huh?"

Levi Garrison was taken aback.

This is a big trick!

In all directions, including the sky, there are wind walls formed to isolate this place from the outside world.

The invisible wind shield enveloped them.

The outside world will not know what is happening here.

And no one will interfere here!

Someone wants to kill himself!

Levi Garrison suddenly understood!

Richard!

The Lab of the Gods!

These two titles immediately came to him in his mind.

He let go of Jimson and others from the Blackwater Company. They must have told Richard.

He had repeatedly undermined the plans of Richard and the East Island forces.

The other party can't let him live!

"Hey?"

& Levi Garrison glanced at He Qingxue, this girl was going to be his burden.

“Levi Garrison’s time for your death is up!”

He shouted sharply.

Several figures appeared.

The first is a tall white man with a blank expression on his face, like a murderous god from hell, giving the whole person a beast-like atmosphere.

He was nicknamed the undead soldier.

Next to me was a foreign woman with a fiery figure wearing a black leather coat. Her eyes were very strange and her body exuded a terrible breath.

She is a witch sent by the Lab of the Gods, similar to Erudia’s magic master, possessing supernatural powers.

“Kacha, kacha...”

A tall man appeared next to him. As he walked, a technological armor appeared on his body, completely enveloping him!

This is a super armor produced by the Lab of the Gods, two levels higher than that worn by Richard!

This is a mecha fighter, nicknamed the god of war.

“Da da da...”

Along with the sound of footsteps, another figure appeared.

His body was wrapped in a black battle suit, and he was wearing a terrible devil mask. He couldn't distinguish between men and women, and he carried two long swords on his back. A terrifying aura exuded.

Death Swordsman!

These four are powerful and terrifying, and they threaten Levi Garrison when they appear.

This is much stronger than Commoner Killing God.

And Levi Garrison felt that there was another person staring at him in secret!

Ready to give yourself a fatal blow at any time.

These five people alone are absolutely terrifying!

It seems that this time Richard is really paying for it.

But this is only the beginning!

“Jie Jie Jie...”

There was a strange laughter.

On the bridge not far away, stood a dwarf who was only about 1.3 meters tall.

He has an ugly face and a weird smile.

However, he was carrying a katana behind his back, and there were several katanas of different lengths hanging from his waist.

Levi Garrison squinted his eyes: “Samurai East Island?”

“Boom boom...” The

earth trembled suddenly.

Not far away, a hill-like figure appeared, carrying a huge sword!

“There is still such a tall person in

Dongdao ?” Levi Garrison sneered.

Dozens of Toshima warriors appeared around.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1977

All powerful horrors!

All are close to the level of Common Killer God!

The tall and short samurai even possessed the level of the common killer god.

Coupled with these masters in the Lab of the Gods, it is enough to form a death-killing game!

What's more, Levi Garrison felt that there were still people on the East Island forces staring at him in secret.

The strength of the face is so strong, there are top assassins secretly!

Horrible!

In fact, Levi Garrison noticed the two people staring at him secretly, one was the ghost warrior of Dongdao.

Who is extremely powerful!

The other one is the Dark Arrow from the Lab of the Gods!

Rumor has it that he can penetrate everything with one arrow.

No matter how strong the existence is, if he is shot with an arrow, he will undoubtedly die.

Both of these are assassinated kings!

In other words, this time killing Levi Garrison, these things on the surface are all pretense.

The real killer move is on these two people.

They are the key to killing Levi Garrison!

...

Richard has been in video conferences with the leaders of the East Island forces.

“Our people are in place! This time we really have all the trump cards! We can’t kill him this time, we really can’t do anything!”

“Yes, the Oni Samurai are all sent out!” The

East Island forces were helpless. Of the stalls.

Richard also sighed and said: “This time I sent out here, and it is also my highest authority can mobilize! If I can’t kill anymore, I have nothing to do!”

This is their last hope to kill Levi Garrison!

At this moment, his hands came down to find Richard.

Attached to Richard’s ear and said a few words.

Richard's face changed from serious to ecstasy.

"Hahaha... That's great!"

Because Richard's men completely restored Xu Zhengjie's experiment.

The point of direct experimentation can be done immediately.

Because Xu Zhengjie discovered the super-energy particle alone, they also found it.

There are even alternatives! In other words, they have more super-energy particles than Xu Zhengjie, can conduct more experiments, and can transform more pure energy bodies.

Richard was excited when he heard the news.

"Hurry up! Choose two people for the experiment, I want to see the results! The fastest time!"

Richard was already impatient.

"Understood! We have selected a hundred candidates for participating in the experiment! Experiments can be carried out at any time!"

Just as his subordinates were about to leave, Richard seemed to think of something and called his subordinates in front of him.

"Go, catch these people... come back and experiment with them!"

Richard whispered names one by one.

After listening to the subordinates, they couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Mr. Richard, you are vicious! This trick is absolutely!" The

leaders of the East Island forces who were in the video asked curiously when they saw this. Is there anything good, sir?"

Richard smiled: "In a word, even if you can't kill Levi Garrison this time! I can kill him next time!"

Richard is confident that as long as he creates a pure energy body similar to Xu Zhengjie, Ye King's Landing will definitely die.

Besides, he wants mass production!

Not just one!

Many!

Can Levi Garrison live?

impossible!

"Really? That's great! Say yes, when we are in trouble, we have to support us!"

...

Levi Garrison would not have thought of it.

This killing round is not over yet, and the next killing round has also been arranged.

This is how terrible Richard is!

Not to mention the laboratory of the gods behind him!

He Qingxue pulled the corner of Levi Garrison's clothes and looked at the slowly attacking enemies around him in horror.

The horrible breath of these people made her tremble, it was the fear from the depths of her heart.

Levi Garrison suddenly smiled thinking of something.

He was wondering if it was a half-fairy half-ghost, the old guy expected to be in danger and evaded in advance.

"How about Levi Garrison's top ranking in your ranking? We still kill you!" The

powerful enemy is coming fiercely, and Levi Garrison is like a lamb waiting to be slaughtered.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1978

The powerhouses sent by the Gods Lab stared at Levi Garrison.

There is a deep hatred between them!

It is even said that Levi Garrison is the enemy of the entire War Eagle Nation!

Levi Garrison once brought them shame alone!

Everyone in War Eagle country can't wait to cut Levi a thousand swords!

So when they saw Levi Garrison, it was a natural hatred!

"Huh?"

Levi Garrison found out.

Among them, the death swordsman was holding a broken knife in his hand!

It was the broken knife that Levi Garrison inserted on the frontier of the War Eagle Nation at the beginning!

Levi Garrison's meaning is very simple, I will come and go freely on your land, and leave a mark that belongs to me!

At the beginning, Richard refused to be pulled out, saying that this was a shame to remind them all the time!

Today, they brought the broken knife back to Levi Garrison!

It also represents them to wash away the shame!

“Return the shame to you, give us life!” The

Death Swordsman made a hoarse voice and shot the broken knife at Levi Garrison.

“Boom!” The

broken knife tore the air and pulled out a long wave of air.

The speed of the lasing actually broke the sound barrier, breaking the speed of sound.

Even if a master of the rankings forcefully grabs this broken knife, his arm will be shattered!

The speed and power of this sword is too terrifying!

He Qingxue was stunned by her own eyes, this cut was too fast.

This hand alone will ruin the world.

Sure enough, the death swordsman was terrifying.

But Levi Garrison suddenly stretched out his hand, and easily grabbed the broken knife that came from the direct shot in his hand, if there was nothing left.

The terrifying speed and power of Broken Blade was instantly resolved.

Levi Garrison's hand was also shocked to the opposite side!

They came out of the laboratory of the gods, and they disdain Levi Garrison!

I feel that killing a Levi Garrison, why do so many of them join hands.

Two is enough!

After Levi Garrison showed this hand, everyone no longer despised Levi Garrison.

It's no wonder that Richard will give a thousand warnings to punish Levi Garrison at all costs.

"Then don't force it, let's go together!"

Levi Garrison sneered holding the broken knife.

In the past, he was able to kill from the Eagle Nation with this broken knife.

Today, you can also kill from Golden Harbor Island!

Who dares to fight where the knife is going?

The real-time footage was sent back to Richard and the East Island forces.

"Very well, there is a burden beside Levi Garrison! God will help me too!"

“Our goal is to kill Levi Garrison at all costs! So any means can be used!”

” Have you seen the woman next to Levi Garrison? You guys? Kill her with all your strength! Levi Garrison is bound to protect it! When he takes care of this and loses the other, it is easy to reveal flaws!”

“We still have three assassination masters in secret! Once he has flaws, he will definitely die!”

...

Richard is still commanding how Hands on.

And there are three people hiding in secret.

So far, Levi Garrison has only found two people...

and one person is still hiding! ! !

“Kill!!!” In the

field, the undead soldier had already shot out.

The person he killed was not Levi Garrison.

But He Qingxue on the side!

“Kill, kill, kill!” The

undead soldier soared in size and instantly turned into a beast.

“Boom...”

His punch after punch came out.

The earth trembles and shatters!

His terrifying power is also breaking the speed of sound!

It's terrible!

Levi Garrison pulls He Qingxue behind!

“Boom!”

He heads to the undead soldier.

The two fists slammed together, the earth shook terribly, and numerous cracks appeared.

The sea water not far away was evaporating, and the bridge in the distance shook violently and was about to collapse.

The power of the two men was like thunder coming to the world, making a dull thunderous movement.

If it weren't for the isolation here, I am afraid that the entire Golden Harbor Island will suffer!

"Boom!"

Levi Garrison blasted out the undead warrior.

But after landing, the undead warrior stood up as if nothing was wrong, not only was he unharmed, he was also enjoying himself.

It turned out that his pain nerves were all removed.

He can't feel the pain.

This is the first person, it's so terrible...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1979

The undead soldier stood up, wiped the dust off his lower body, and looked at Levi Garrison with a smile.

"It's okay? Interesting!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

It seems that this guy is not easy to kill.

It was okay to endure a punch like that.

abnormal!

With that punch just now, Kyushu Xuanzun was blasted to death on the spot.

“Kill!” The

undead soldier rushed up again.

Head to head with Levi Garrison!

“I feel that the undead warrior is enough! No matter what he receives, he will not feel any pain! His self-healing ability is also terrifying!”

“The most terrifying thing is that even if he has only half of his body, he can still be Fight! Because his pain nerves have been removed, he can’t feel the pain!”

“Unless his body is scumbed! Otherwise, he can fight forever and recover quickly!” The

corner of Richard’s mouth rose. The face is smug.

This is the undead warrior! ! !

They don’t want the undead soldiers to kill Levi Garrison!

But he has been able to contain Levi Garrison to death!

The East Island forces looked excited.

There is hope!

The first person is so strong!

Does Levi Garrison have a chance?

“It’s time for us to do it!” the

witch said to the god of war.

“Okay!” The

battle armor of the god of war began to move, and the particle cannon on his right arm condensed, and He Qingxue was already locked.

The witch is about to use witchcraft to disrupt Levi Garrison.

The death swordsman slowly pulled out the double swords on his back!

These two swords turned out to be laser swords!

One is a blue beam sword and the other is a red beam sword!

In the dim environment, it emits dazzling light and extremely strong energy fluctuations!

The Death Swordsman crossed his double swords and ran quickly, and the target was He Qingxue!

“Let’s go together!”

The warriors of Higashishima also took action.

Seven or eight super samurai pulled out katana to kill He Qingxue!

& A tall samurai like a small hill also ran, holding a heavy sword of several hundred jin and slashing down fiercely.

The goal is also He Qingxue!

There was also a weird smile from the dwarf warrior. He had been observing Levi Garrison’s fight against the undead warrior and He Qingxue’s position.

“Boom!”

He suddenly moved, and suddenly appeared near He Qingxue from a bridge several hundred meters away.

“Hey!”

At the same time, he pulled out the samurai sword on his back and stabbed He Qingxue!

Except for the undead warrior who is pestering Levi Garrison.

Everyone else killed He Qingxue alone!

Although from the gambling king family, where did He Qingxue experience this?

Anyone here can step on Golden Harbor Island.

After being killed by so many people together, He Qingxue is absolutely unprecedented.

In an instant, He Qingxue's hair was raised, and the roots stood up, as if he had been electrocuted.

At the same time, she had been wet with cold sweat all over her body, as if she was drenched in rain.

She felt her body light and fluttering, as if her soul had separated from her body and floated to the sky.

This is the feeling of death!

He Qingxue felt her throat pinched by a big hand, she couldn't breathe at all, the feeling of suffocation hit her, and her brain consciousness was gradually blanking... she was

going to die!

He Qingxue closed her eyes in despair!

Levi Garrison, who was fighting with the undead warrior, naturally noticed all this.

More understanding of the enemy's intentions!

Just to distract yourself!

Go and save He Qingxue by yourself!

Not to mention knowing He Qingxue, but not knowing, she is a citizen of Erudia, Levi Garrison must also go to save.

"Broken!!!"

Levi Garrison began to bombard!

"Bang bang bang..." The

undead warrior was smashed into it.

Seeing a gap, Levi Garrison rushed over to save He Qingxue!

At the very moment, the witch made her move.

As soon as her weird witchcraft was used, it actually had an impact on Levi Garrison's consciousness!

Levi Garrison was in a daze...

At this moment, it was fatal to He Qingxue!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1980

The duel between the masters, the fight is an instant!

The sorceress' interference with Levi Garrison at this moment caused him to stagnate.

What's more, Levi Garrison still has to worry about the strong in secret!

Their existence is the deadliest!

late!

It's too late!

Let him miss the opportunity to save He Qingxue!

The dwarf warrior and death swordsman were the first to take action.

A katana and two laser swords will tear He Qingxue apart!

He Qingxue has been completely enveloped by the breath of death, and she has completely lost consciousness...it is just

like death!

“No!!!”

Levi Garrison who was disturbed let out a roar, his figure turned into a flash of lightning, and instantly appeared in front of He Qingxue!

“Chi!”

“Chi!”

“Chi!”

...

The three swords of the dwarf warrior and the death swordsman who killed He Qingxue were all endured by Levi Garrison.

Just because of being interfered by the witch just now, Levi Garrison could only replace He Qingxue to block all the attacks.

If there is no interference from the witch, Levi Garrison can save He Qingxue and block all attacks.

Of course, Levi Garrison still has to worry about the strong in secret!

If he forcibly blocks all attacks, he will inevitably expose his flaws to the strong in the dark.

It is better to block all attacks by yourself!

On the contrary, he is in a state of vigilance!

In the next instant, the attacks of the other masters had already arrived.

At this time, Levi Garrison had a chance to stop him!

He dragged He Qingxue back for a few steps, blasted out a few punches, blocking all the offensive.

However, the particle cannon of the mecha warrior not far away has been condensed to its maximum power!

“Boom!”

The artillery blasted at Levi Garrison in an instant!

“Boom...” The

particle cannon blasted Levi Garrison two hundred meters away.

Everything around was destroyed, all kinds of objects fell apart, not even a scum was left behind.

“Puff!” After

landing, Levi Garrison took a dozen steps back and stabilized his figure.

& But blood spilled from the corner of his mouth!

The clothes were even shattered, with three obvious sword wounds on his body!

He just took over all the attacks on behalf of He Qingxue and was already injured.

Now it's being bombarded by super-energy particles, and it's hurting again!

“Oh yeah!!!”

Seeing the first shot, he wounded Levi Garrison, and everyone shouted excitedly.

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces also exclaimed.

This is the first time they have seen Levi Garrison so embarrassed!

The first shot, everyone cooperated with each other tacitly, and Levi Garrison was hit hard.

This gave everyone great confidence!

“Hahaha, haven't the three of us secretly shot yet? They are looking for a reasonable opportunity to take action. Once they take action, Levi Garrison will undoubtedly die!”

Richard laughed.

He has never been so excited!

Is Levi Garrison finally dying?

“Kill!”

All the masters in the field attacked and killed Xiang Levi Garrison again.

Do not!

The same strategy as before, kill He Qingxue and force Levi to come to the rescue!

“Chichichichi...”

Dozens of East Island warriors marched side by side, the lights of their swords flickered, intertwined into a net of knives, enveloping Levi Garrison and He Qingxue.

The other masters also mobilized, killing Levi Garrison from all directions.

“Go!”

Levi Garrison pushed He Qingxue aside, and he suddenly attacked the oncoming Dongdao Warrior.

“Huh?”

This behavior made everyone stunned.

Did Levi Garrison give up He Qingxue?

impossible!

How could he let He Qingxue die?

“Kill her!!!”

Dozens of warriors were divided into half and killed He Qingxue directly.

Regardless of whether Levi Garrison cares about her life or death, they will kill!

The Death Swordsmen behind him felt the same way.

They divided half of them to kill He Qingxue!

Others attacked Levi Garrison one after another!

When the death swordsman saw Levi Garrison’s mouth rise, he suddenly understood something.

“No, we were fooled!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1981

The Death Swordsman exclaimed.

The others reacted one by one!

It's a pity it's too late!

Levi Garrison, who had clearly abandoned He Qingxue, rushed towards them, suddenly disappeared from the same place!

He turned back!

He used He Qingxue as a bait to seduce the fish to the bait!

He's another killer! ! !

He Qingxue, who was originally cumbersome, can also become bait in his hands!

Half of the warriors in Dongdao, the undead warriors and the tall warriors all killed He Qingxue.

After turning back, Levi Garrison suddenly appeared behind them!

"Boom!"

"Boom!" The

undead warrior and the tall warrior were hit hard and flew out.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

.....The

other five East Island warriors were slightly weaker, all of them were cut through their throats by Levi Garrison with a broken Beiming sword and died on the spot!

The tall hill-like warrior was also hit hard. He didn't have a super healing power like an undead warrior.

This time, they lost a lot!

But this is only the beginning!

Levi Garrison didn't give everyone time to react, and he turned back, but he appeared again in the front.

There are five Toshima samurai who have been targeted by him!

Levi Garrison came back again this time and caught them off guard.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

.....

Although they have the level of a master in the big summer list, they are still much worse than ShangLevi Garrison.

The North Ming Sabre once again took off and killed the five great warriors!

“This...” The

leaders of the East Island forces who saw this scene were so angry that they smashed the table.

At this time, they will lose half of their strength!

Levi Garrison is really hard to deal with!

Even Richard didn't smile anymore.

I thought that Levi Garrison would be crushed all the way, but now it doesn't seem to be the case.

Levi Garrison could even fight back!

This is something they never expected!

After doing all this, Levi Garrison quickly retreated to He Qingxue's side.

He never thought of solving so many masters at once.

That is unrealistic!

Totally impossible!

& "Kill!" The

death swordsman was holding two beam swords to kill Levi Garrison!

The sharpness of these two swords is that Levi Garrison has to avoid it!

If he insisted, he would also be injured.

Levi Garrison quickly dodged and retreated.

"Buzzing..." There was

a sound of mechanical rotation in the air.

That is the armor of the mecha warrior in action!

I saw energy accumulating on his right arm, flashing electric lights.

According to the starting device and power device of the mecha device on his body, it is of aerospace technology level.

The rear wing ejects terrible arrogance and provides terrible power!

The power of the instant activation is almost comparable to the moment of rocket launch...

"I'm coming!" The

mecha warrior slammed a punch from midair.

The Death Swordsman quickly drew away!

The punch of the mecha fighter is really terrible!

"Boom!!!"

Just start it, spewing terrible exhaust gas, forming a whirlpool in the air!

The power of this punch is astonishing!

It turned out to be a breakthrough five times the speed of sound! ! !

This is the fastest punch Levi Garrison has ever encountered!

It was already the limit to be able to break through three times the speed of sound before!

This time is five times the speed of sound!

The power can be imagined!

Modern technology is so strong!

Raise an ordinary person to this level!

Levi Garrison couldn't evade at all, and could only bite the bullet to receive this devastating punch!

"boom!"

Levi Garrison also blasted a punch that broke the speed of sound!

"Bang!" The

two fists slammed together.

This collision was an upset, and the sun and the moon turned pale.

"Kacha!" The

earth cracked a rift valley directly, reaching a depth of hundreds of meters.

“Sneez!”

Everything around him fell apart like being destroyed by a tornado.

“Boom...”

The sea next to it was tumbling with a hundred meters of huge waves... The power of

destruction was terrifying!

After a punch.

Levi Garrison keeps backing away!

“Not good!!!”

Levi Garrison sensed that the person who had been staring at him secretly was about to take action...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1982

This is the deadliest!

The moment the god of war knocked Levi Garrison back with a punch, someone secretly shot.

“Wow!”

“Wow!”

“Wow!”

... It

was a trail of afterimages, passing in front of people’s eyes.

In an instant, five black shadows appeared on the left and right of Levi Garrison’s head!

All kill him at the fastest speed!

Levi Garrison understood that this was not an illusion created by witchcraft, but a real existence!

Doppelganger!

It was a clone created by someone with speed or magic fighter!

Oni Samurai is ready!

The leaders of the East Island forces clenched their fists tightly, and the Oni Samurai was the most grabbing trump card among their forces.

Oni samurai is not only the master of Higashishima Kendo!

Mainly, the weird ninjutsu and special strange techniques he cultivated, making him top-notch in all aspects of speed and physique!

The most terrifying thing is that his body is like a ghost, and he can split into clones.

Like ghosts!

This is where he is best!

He has been hiding in the dark for a long time.

Finally let him seek the best time!

He shot!

The five clones of Oni Warriors kill Levi Garrison together!

The five clones held a black samurai sword and stabbed them at the same speed!

So that Levi Garrison couldn't tell which one was the real body at all!

If the judgment is wrong, it will be fatal.

Not dying is a serious injury!

Oni samurai is not easy to make a move, one move is a killer skill!

The five clones of Oni Samurai are also extremely fast!

So that everyone present could not tell the five figures, which one is the real body!

In an instant, the five figures approached Levi Garrison at the same time!

The terrible thing is that the five figures are combined into one figure!

“Puff!!” At

the moment of integration, a knife pierced Levi Garrison’s throat!

Everyone was stunned!

Oni samurai is really amazing!

One shot, Levi Garrison would actually be killed!

terrible!

Levi Garrison got pierced through his throat like this?

“Successful! We succeeded!!!”

& The East Island forces shouted in exclamation one after another.

They stood up and celebrated.

But Richard looked serious.

He noticed something unusual.

“No! This trick is horrible! But for Levi Garrison at most, it is impossible to get a pierced throat! There is a problem! Attention everyone!”

Richard quickly reminded.

Oni Samurai himself was the first to discover the anomaly!

He felt that he had just stabbed a lonely one!

Obviously it penetrated people’s throat, but it didn’t seem to hit anything!

No feeling of stabbing anything in kind!

not good!

In the next second, Levi Garrison in front of him disappeared!

This is also an afterimage!

It's not Levi Garrison's real body at all!

This is the afterimage left by the speed limit, deceiving people's brain and eyes!

The afterimage he just pierced through was a residual image after all!

Levi Garrison was gone long ago!

Others also reacted one after another!

The ghost clone!

This is a stunt that Levi Garrison has used several times!

Now that Levi Garrison's strength is getting stronger and stronger, it will naturally become more and more terrifying when used.

"Boom!"

Levi Garrison punched out the instant the Ghost Warrior realized it.

"Puff!" The

Oni Samurai was attacked instead.

“Go!” The

Death Swordsman and the others rushed forward and immediately killed Levi Garrison.

The mech warrior immediately activated the aircraft and turned into a flash of lightning to rescue the ghost warrior!

Everyone was terrified!

Until now, no one dared to despise Levi Garrison for half a minute!

He is terrible!

Such a luxurious lineup can be called this way!

He is so horrible!

“The Oni Samurai is exposed, and one of our swords inserted into the heart is lost!”

Richard not only exclaimed.

“No, the real power of the ghost has not yet been manifested!” The

East Island forces said coldly.

“Huh?”

Richard was stunned, and the Oni Samurai really started.

“Levi Garrison, I’ve long been looking forward to a fight with you!”

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1983

Levi Garrison also saw the true face of the ghost warrior!

He was shrouded in a special black costume, with a biochemical mask on his face, and he couldn’t see anything under the mask.

He was carrying a handful of samurai swords behind him, Levi Garrison initially estimated that there should be sixteen!

The whole person exudes a terrifying breath.

Every time he breathed, he made a terrifying sound, like a beast.

“Boom!” A

booming sound.

The ghost warrior disappeared into a blue smoke!

Ninjutsu !!

The ghost warrior instantly appeared around Levi Garrison, splitting into eight clones instantly!

“Boom boom boom...”

Eight Doppelgänger took the photo again!

This time it was even more difficult to tell that the figure was real!

Because the heavy palms taken by each figure are powerful!

It seems that his eight figures are real!

There are sixteen palms in a row, endless, palm after palm, one palm is better than one palm!

“Kakcha!”

“Kakcha!”

...The

earth kept shattering.

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison took these sixteen palms with a punch!

The terrible thing is that the palm strength is tumbling, layer by layer, layer by layer stronger!

The 16-fold palm power progressed layer by layer, bombarding Levi Garrison.

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

“Crack!”

.....

With each heavy palm bombardment, Levi Garrison took a step back, and with each step, the earth shattered, showing a spider-web-like crack!

The destructive power is amazing!

When Levi Garrison was forced to retreat sixteen steps, dozens of football pitch-sized areas appeared densely like spider webs.

“Boom!”

In a loud boom, this area suddenly collapsed, and a huge pit appeared.

If you let ordinary people see it, you might think that there is a pit from the spacecraft that is visited by aliens.

“So strong!!!”

Everyone couldn't help but marvel when seeing the ghost warrior expressing his power.

Just now they always thought that Oni Samurai would only assassinate!

I didn't expect to come directly to be stronger!

“Sure! It was you before, right?” Levi Garrison thought of someone staring around the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.

Now think about it, this guy in front of you!

“What are you doing in a daze? Together!” the

Oni Samurai shouted.

The death swordsman and other masters all reacted.

Let's attack Xiang Levi Garrison together!

The eight figures of the ghost warrior are in one, and they follow the others to kill Levi Garrison.

The two sides fought hard!

Levi Garrison was protecting He Qingxue while fighting with many masters!

Also be prepared for secret attacks at all times!

“Boom!” The

ghost warrior changed again, splitting into eight figures, like eight ghosts roaring and killing Levi Garrison.

The Death Swordsman and others also attacked and killed one after another.

The witch on the side tried to use witchcraft to interfere with Levi Garrison.

For a moment, Levi Garrison was in danger again.

Pulling He Qingxue to avoid constantly, several wounds appeared on her body!

It can be described as dangerous!

“Continue to increase the attack! Don’t give Levi Garrison a chance to breathe!”

Richard was still commanding.

Everyone of the Death Swordsmen showed their skills!

The witch is also trying her best to interfere with Levi Garrison’s mood and consciousness...

“Kill!”

All of the eight figures in the air of the ghost warrior were suddenly divided into two, turning into sixteen figures!

terrible!

terror!

This is the ultimate killing of Oni Samurai!

That is the figure he can differentiate the most!

Sixteen!

In other words, it is twice as strong as before!

Eight clones are enough to make Levi Garrison so embarrassed!

How terrible the sixteen clones would be!

As you can imagine!

“Puff!!!”

Under the siege of many people, Levi Garrison finally couldn't bear it.

Stabbed with a knife by a ghost warrior, blood splashed!

Had it not been for the burden of He Qingxue, Levi Garrison wouldn't be like this.

But there is him!

“Go harder! Kill Levi Garrison directly!”

Seeing that Levi Garrison was forced to the point where there was nowhere to escape, everyone showed excitement.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1984

Masters such as the Death Swordsman joined forces to attack Levi Garrison with a powerful pressure.

The sixteen ghost warriors found the right time to assassinate Levi Garrison!

The most terrifying thing is the Oni Samurai, his sixteen clones cannot be broken at all!

In other words, it can be broken when one-on-one.

It takes time and patience.

But in this situation, there is no time or opportunity at all.

If it can't be broken, there is always danger!

"Puff!"

"Puff!"

... In the

next few consecutive attacks, Levi Garrison was injured.

Although it was not a fatal injury, it might have caused Levi Garrison to be injured, which was enough to excite Richard and the others.

"Get out!"

Levi Garrison suddenly burst into spring thunder, and terrible power erupted from his body, and shook everyone back!

"Fights are also limited, okay? His mother gave you a face?"

Levi Garrison looked at everyone with cold eyes!

He was completely irritated!

These joint attacks time and time again, attacking He Qingxue time and time again...

These made Levi Garrison very angry.

Bullying is not so bullying...

“Kill! Don’t be shackled by him! Don’t give him time to breathe!” The

sixteen ghost warriors all killed towards Levi Garrison.

The others also followed, not giving Levi Garrison any chance!

“Isn’t it a clone? Who wouldn’t be the same?”

Levi Garrison roared.

The ghost clone!

Levi Garrison directly cast the magic shadow clone!

“Wow...” In

front of the ghost warriors, Levi Garrison was divided into two, two into four... eight into sixteen!

Everyone is dumbfounded!

Levi Garrison can also differentiate into a clone like the ghost warrior?

how can that be?

Oni samurai is dumbfounded!

All the masters present were dumbfounded!

Richard and the leaders of the East Island forces who are paying attention to all this are going crazy.

What's going on here?

When they thought that the sixteen figures were already the limit!

Where did you want Levi Garrison's figure to continue to divide!

Thirty-two avatars!

Sixty-four clones!

One hundred and twenty-eight avatars!

& ...

This is actually Levi Garrison's speed and body style reaching the extreme, coupled with the magic of the magic shadow clone, which deceives everyone's eyes and brains.

So that what you see in front of your eyes is one hundred and twenty-eight avatars!

In fact, Levi Garrison was alone...At

this moment, everyone was stunned.

It's this moment!

"Puff!" A

bloody arrow shot soaring, and the witch was killed instantly!

In fact, she poses a great threat to Levi Garrison. As long as she interferes with Levi Garrison the slightest, it will be fatal!

So Levi Garrison killed him first!

"Puff!"

"Puff!"

.....The

next one was the tall samurai of Dongdao. He was hit by Levi Garrison seven or eight times in a row!

But his physique is too strong!

He didn't even die!

The next one is Oni Samurai!

Levi Garrison didn't care whether his figure was the real one, they were ruined one by one!

The visual effect of the crowd was that of Levi Garrison's 128 figures attacking the sixteen figures of the ghost warrior.

Naturally it was crushed!

A clone is shattered!

Two clones are shattered!

...

Fifteen clones are shattered!

The remaining real body also suffered heavy losses!

Oni samurai was beaten back to his original form!

It's this moment!

On the ghost warrior's retina, Levi Garrison's 128 clones all killed him!

In the end, two hundred and fifty-six palms came out and patted the Oni Samurai's head.

In an instant, the head of the Oni Samurai was abruptly crushed!

Immediately, the neck, body, and legs...

were slapped into meatloaf by the palm of the hand!

The Oni Samurai was killed instantly!

Levi Garrison's one hundred and twenty-eight clones are integrated into one!

His speed and body style have reached the limit!

Just kill the Oni Samurai in one fell swoop!

This scene shocked the audience!

It's going to be silent for an instant!

"Boom!!!"

But at the moment when Levi Garrison killed the ghost warrior, he secretly shot a few arrows!

Arrows shot at seven times the speed of sound!

“Puff!” He

was penetrated instantly!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1985

Levi Garrison had been guarding another person secretly and shot.

He is the Dark Arrow from the Lab of the Gods!

The king who penetrates everything with one arrow!

It is said that there is no object in the world that he can't penetrate with a single arrow!

Even the materials of the aerospace industry level can't stop him!

In this regard, the Lab of the Gods has done many experiments!

He was excavated by the Lab of the Gods from a primitive tribe in Western Continent!

He is powerful, comparable to a machine.

One arrow shot, the speed is as fast as lightning, easily breaking through the speed of sound!

His arrow never goes sideways!

More accurate than a sniper!

The person he is staring at will never escape!

Even if it is a strong like Levi Garrison!

After being locked by his arrows, he couldn't escape at all.

What's more, the Lab of the Gods uses genetic technology and super serum plus modern technology to transform and strengthen the comprehensive skills of Dark Arrow!

Such as the strongest hiding technique, assassination technique and so on!

What's more frightening is that Dark Arrow's weaponry is specially made by the Gods Lab!

The materials, functions, etc. are all top-notch!

Especially arrows are the most terrifying!

This is a special arrow created by the Lab of the Gods with a huge amount of money and a huge amount of manpower and material resources!

Not only the top material, but also the hardest alloy, it can penetrate the power of the aerospace industry!

More importantly, there is a design inside the arrow!

The small arrow contains energy compressed to the extreme. When the arrow penetrates the human body, it will act twice in the human body. The compressed energy will explode and destroy everything in the human body!

This is the most terrifying place with one stone!

It is also the most expensive place!

Dark Arrow's crossbows and arrows are all made with huge sums of money!

An arrow may cost tens of millions!

Every arrow must be used on the blade!

Not only that, the Dark Arrow is from the primitive tribe, and he also has special magic blessings on arrows and crossbows.

Makes the accuracy better and faster The speed is faster and the power is stronger!

There is also to strengthen the body of the Dark Arrow, so that his strength, and the sensitivity of the facial features are greatly enhanced!

Especially the speed he can reach seven times the speed of sound!

Dark Arrow's arrows, accuracy, penetration, and power are all top in the top class!

So it is the best choice for him to shoot the top powerhouse!

Originally, Richard didn't want to expose this card too early, but wanted to use it later.

But in order to kill Levi Garrison, he had to use it!

Dark Arrow has been hiding in the dark without making any moves.

He is waiting for the best time to shoot!

The best time for him to shoot was not that Levi Garrison was besieged by everyone, suffered a lot of injuries, and was in the most dangerous state.

Although Levi Garrison is in a dangerous state on the surface!

But the Dark Arrow understood that Levi Garrison's vigilance was the highest at this time!

Always guard against him!

Even deliberately revealing flaws, deliberately showing that he is about to die!

In order to attract him to shoot!

On the contrary, it is not the best time for him!

What is the best time!

For Dark Arrow, it was the moment when Levi Garrison killed the ghost warrior!

At this time, even if Levi Garrison's vigilance is high, he will relax for a while!

After all, killing the ghost samurai is a sense of accomplishment, even a little bit.

But Levi Garrison is absolutely relaxed...

For this top assassin, psychology is even more important!

So at the very moment, Dark Arrow shot!

He shot five arrows in a row!

It's not arrows, but money!

But what he attacked was not Levi Garrison, but He Qingxue!

This move made Levi Garrison even more passive!

At the critical moment, Levi Garrison immediately went to rescue He Qingxue!

Despite the five arrows at seven times the speed of sound, the Dark Arrowman was still worried, and he shot another arrow!

The first five arrows are a guise!

This arrow directly penetrated Levi Garrison's body, splashing blood!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1986

Five arrows of seven times the speed of sound were shot at He Qingxue, and Levi Garrison hurried to rescue her!

At this moment, Levi Garrison tried his best to push He Qingxue aside, barely avoiding these five arrows!

The key is that these five arrows are not shot all together!

There is a slight time difference between each other!

This made it more difficult for Levi Garrison to save people, and his attention became more concentrated!

Just as Levi was facing a difficult time, the Dark Arrowman shot another arrow!

Levi Garrison had noticed the shooting of this arrow very early, but the five arrows in front of him locked his stature and speed, and there was no chance to evade.

Either He Qingxue was pierced and died on the spot, or Levi Garrison blocked the arrow!

Levi Garrison naturally chose to bear the arrow by himself!

“Puff!”

The arrow pierced Levi li’s left shoulder firmly!

After the arrow is affected, it explodes in the body!

Levi Garrison's left shoulder was blown into a blood hole, and he was seriously injured!

If it stabbed the internal organs, I was afraid that Levi Garrison would lose his life.

"Puff!" When

Levi Garrison fell down, everyone cheered.

But the Dark Arrow in the dark was not happy.

What he clearly shot was Levi Garrison's heart position.

But the last thing that penetrated was Levi Garrison's left shoulder!

"It's almost! It's bad!" The

Dark Arrow was very upset.

It would have been killed by one blow!

Just after seeing the Oni Samurai being killed, the forces on the East Island fell into a dead silence.

But seeing Levi Garrison being pierced through, they regained their spirits.

“You have to rely on you!”

“I have to say, Levi Garrison is too strong, isn't it? The loss is so great that he was injured!”

...

At the same time everyone was amazed, the Death Swordsman and others all killed them.

They don't give Levi Garrison any chance to breathe!

“This...”

He Qingxue started crying when she saw Levi Garrison was seriously injured.

If it weren't for her, Levi Garrison would never be like this!

Blame yourself!

Why come to him!

He Qingxue regrets it!

“Hey...” The

dwarf warrior let out a weird laugh, and suddenly turned into a blue smoke and appeared in Levi Garrison

Behind.

Higashishima Ninjutsu!

“Chish!”

He suddenly pulled out the two short blades from his body and stab Levi Garrison’s neck fiercely.

He was confident that the crossing of these two swords could cut off Levi Garrison’s head.

“Kakcha!”

“Kakcha!”

...but

at the moment of the moment, suddenly Levi Garrison turned around.

He clasped his two wrists and broke them directly.

Holding his two short blades at the same time, they inserted them directly into his throat!

The dwarf warrior’s eyes revealed an incredible look, and he fell to the ground with a puff.

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison threw the body of the dwarf warrior out.

It turned into a humanoid shell and bombarded the dead swordsman and others who attacked from the front.

“Shit!” The

Death Swordsman looked at the corpse, and two beam swords forcibly tore the corpse in half!

“Boom!” But at

this time, Levi Garrison had already appeared in front of him.

A fist hit him hard.

“Puff!” The

Death Swordsman flew out directly.

“This... this can still fight?”

Everyone was stunned.

Levi Garrison is so injured, can he continue to fight?

Also killed the dwarf warrior and wounded the death swordsman!

They didn't know that Levi Garrison was fighting with one breath.

"Shoo!!"

A voice broke through the air.

The Dark Arrow shot another arrow.

Shoot at He Qingxue!

Levi Garrison hurriedly turned back and appeared in front of He Qingxue. He wanted to block the arrow again.

"Hey..."

This arrow was as powerful as it was, tearing the air and breaking through the sound barrier.

"Boom!"

Levi Garrison actually grabbed this arrow with his right hand!

"Shi!"

This arrow was too powerful, and Levi Garrison was pushed back, and his feet slid two deep footprints on the ground!

“Chichichichi...” What’s

more terrifying is the power effect on the arrow. Levi Garrison’s hands were instantly bloody, and blood stains appeared on his arms...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1987

Then the terrible power of the arrow will spread to other parts of the body, and then it will be dangerous.

And immediately the energy compressed to the extreme in the arrow will explode.

At that time, Levi Garrison had to aggravate his injuries without dying.

“Chichichichi!” The

Dark Arrowman fired three more arrows in a row!

Levi Garrison was inevitable, and his left hand grabbed three arrows abruptly!

“Ah!!!”

His left hand was bloody and blood stains appeared on his arm.

The terrible power made him sore.

Under the action of the four arrows, Levi Garrison accelerated backwards.

He can't stop at all!

The scary thing is that the energy in the arrow burst immediately!

There are still four arrows!

Once the arrow energy of the four arrows exploded, it was fatal to Levi Garrison!

“Kill!”

Seeing such a good opportunity, the Death Swordsman would naturally not let it go.

He immediately slayed with two beam swords in his hands.

This is a good opportunity to kill with one blow!

Mecha warriors and undead warriors also rushed up.

This is a great opportunity for them!

Never let it go.

Soon, the three death swordsmen appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

“Levi Garrison is going to die!!!” The

three Death Swordsmen all took out their skills and wanted to kill Levi Garrison.

But at this moment, the Dark Arrow realized something was wrong.

“Not good!!!”

But his reminder was too late.

The corner of Levi Garrison’s mouth on the battlefield raised, revealing an intriguing smile.

“Boom!”

He stopped suddenly.

One turned around.

At the same time the four arrows in his hand were released.

“Chi!”

“Chi!”

...

The four arrows that are still powerful continue to shoot!

But after Levi Garrison turned around, the angle changed.

An arrow shot at the dead swordsman who was close at hand!

Two arrows were shot at the mecha warrior on the right, and the last arrow was shot at the undead warrior.

The three of them are too close to Levi Garrison.

I was caught off guard, and there was no way to avoid it.

be cheated! I was fooled by Levi Garrison again!

Levi Garrison deliberately took the arrow with his hand in order to attract the three of them to approach him.

Then kill them with the arrows of Dark Arrow!

How to kill someone with a knife in one hand!

At the last moment, everyone reacted.

But it's too late!

"Puff!" The

Death Swordsman was the closest, and an arrow pierced his throat directly.

The energy in the arrow was compressed to the extreme and exploded, and his head was gone.

Blue smoke came out of his body, and it made a miserable strange cry.

As if not human.

No matter what creature is under the clothes, he is dead anyway.

"Kacha!"

"Kacha!"

A special armor for mecha warriors, a proud work of the Lab of the Gods, and special materials for the aerospace industry.

Before, Levi Garrison didn't break with knives and punches.

Can't stop the two arrows of Dark Arrow!

Sure enough, the aerospace industry-grade materials can't stop the arrow's penetration!

"Puff!" The

huge body of the mecha warrior fell to the ground.

The special armor has been torn apart.

The undead warrior was also pierced in an instant, and the arrow exploded, causing terrible trauma in his body.

Although he removed the pain nerves, he was able to heal himself superbly.

But with this degree of injury, he couldn't recover for a while, and he couldn't get up even if he was lying on the ground!

"Bang bang bang..."

Levi Garrison fisted again, smashing his flesh and blood.

Levi Garrison quickly tied He Qingxue to him again.

"You're the only one left!!!"

Levi Garrison wanted to pull out the Dark Arrow!

Now there are no people who can interfere with him.

The advantage of Dark Arrow has been lost.

“This, this...Is he still a human?”

I don't know how many times this kind of words have been said.

But this is a very high evaluation of Levi Garrison.

Both Richard and the East Island forces looked dumbfounded.

Levi Garrison is too strong, right?

It's not dead yet?

He even killed everyone in Ming Chu!

madman!!!

The Dark Arrow in the dark was also terrified.

Never encountered this before.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1988

Levi Garrison's hands were bloody and bloody, and his body suffered terrible trauma.

Fine blood stains spread all over the body.

It feels like it's going to explode at any time.

A blood hole was blown out of his left shoulder.

The back, shoulders, and everywhere have long been scarred.

Despite killing all the masters in the bright spot, Levi Garrison paid an extremely heavy price.

Seeing Levi Garrison who was bleeding all over, He Qingxue was heartbroken.

If it weren't for himself, would Levi Garrison not get hurt?

But she is not to blame!

She just broke into this terrible killing by coincidence!

For Levi Garrison, she is still useful!

After all, I told Levi Garrison a lot of the secrets of the Gods Lab...

"You..."

He Qingxue was about to ask Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison said: "Hush! Don't talk!"

Now he has to find the Dark Arrow with all his heart. Man.

No noisy sounds are allowed.

He Qingxue closed her mouth obediently, not even daring to breathe.

"It's up to you, it's all up to you!"

The leaders of the East Island forces prayed.

"It doesn't matter, there is another person in secret, that's what I really used to kill Levi Garrison!"

Richard had a calm expression on his face.

He also didn't expect these people in front to kill Levi Garrison.

Based on his understanding of Levi Garrison, it was not very realistic.

All his hopes now rest on another person.

He is also so nervous that his body is stretched now!

Levi Garrison surprised him time and time again!

Although he had expected something in his heart, Levi Garrison made him refresh his cognition again!

Too f*cking strong!

Where is his limit?

What's more, he is not only powerful, but also too smart.

Well scheming!

He didn't expect to kill someone with a knife in any way.

The coexistence of strength and wisdom will kill all the people on the bright side!

"Levi Garrison must die!"

Richard's nerves were tense and he was short of breath.

He had already wetted his body in cold sweat.

He is the most nervous person.

Levi Garrison wandered around with He Qingxue on his back, looking for the whereabouts of the Dark Arrow.

The atmosphere is extremely tense.

Levi Garrison smiled at the corner of his mouth, he had narrowed from the largest range to the size of a football field.

& The trail of Dark Arrow will be found soon!

“It’s over, it’s over, he is going to be exposed!” The

leaders of the East Island forces clenched their fists.

They are more nervous than the parties!

“I’ll find you soon!”

Levi Garrison narrowed the scope by half.

The corners of his mouth were smiling, invisibly putting pressure on the Dark Arrow.

“Shoo, hoo...”

At the very moment of death, four arrows suddenly burst out of the sky.

Shoot Levi Garrison directly!

The Dark Arrow has appeared!

Rather than being found passive by Levi Garrison, it is better to show up directly and give Levi Garrison a blow!

At close range, the four arrows flew, locking Levi Garrison.

But Levi Garrison, who had already prepared, dodges directly.

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

...

Four arrows passed, and four small mushroom clouds came directly.

The Dark Arrow figure ducked aside.

“Shoo!”

“Shoo!”

“Shoo!”

...

He changed his position and shot a few arrows respectively.

It is powerful and extremely fast, but after facing Levi Garrison, the accuracy is poor.

All escaped to Levi Garrison.

At this time, the Dark Arrow had already lost his advantage!

He is suitable for assassination!

But now his whereabouts are completely exposed, without the assistance of other people.

He is too difficult!

Especially what he faced was Levi Garrison!

It is extremely difficult!

“Do you still want to run? Impossible!”

Levi Garrison turned into a flash of lightning and directly grabbed the Dark Arrow.

The Dark Arrow was already visibly panicked.

“Bang!”

But at this moment, the undead warrior pounced on Levi Garrison.

The whole person hugged Levi Garrison tightly!

The two were merged together...

“Shoot me!”

shouted the undead soldier.

Dark Arrow reacted.

“Shoo, hoo...”

Arrow after arrow pierced the undead warrior frontally, and then passed through Levi Garrison’s body...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1989

The undead soldier hugged Levi Garrison tightly, together with his body.

Shooting an arrow to penetrate him can also hurt Levi Garrison!

What’s more, in a positive situation, it is enough to make the Dark Arrowman shoot all the arrows! !

He is aiming at the end of the same family!

He would rather die than kill Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison's strength also urged these people, they were crazy.

Kill Levi Garrison as if going crazy, at all costs!

Therefore, after the arrows of Dark Arrow penetrated the body of the undead warrior, they all shot into Levi Garrison's body.

Although not as powerful as penetrating the body of the undead warrior, it could eventually cause serious injuries to Levi Garrison.

"Puff!"

"Puff!"

...

one arrow after another!

The Lab of the Gods produced a total of sixty arrows for Dark Arrow!

Usually the Dark Arrow only needs one to kill!

Sixty arrows are basically enough for Dark Arrow's life.

After all, he may not have to shoot once for several years.

Only one shot is used.

There are a lot of sixty.

But today, Dark Arrow shoots wildly.

Shoot all the arrows!

In order to kill Levi Garrison, I am willing to pay all the price!

He is not dead, everyone has trouble sleeping and eating!

The undead warrior was penetrated by dozens of arrows and exploded to pieces!

The undead warrior removes the pain nerves, etc., and the body has a super recovery ability!

But under the continuous bombardment of arrows, his body was riddled with holes, and half of his body exploded.

In the end, even the brain and the lower body were completely exploded.

There is absolutely no possibility of recovery and cure!

“Boom!”

With the last blast, the undead soldiers were completely blown up.

You have to die if you don't die!

Blood splattered Levi Garrison all over.

Look at Levi Garrison again, with dozens of arrows stuck in his body!

Was shot as a hedgehog!

Although the power of this arrow was not there, it caused a huge injury to Levi Garrison!

This is the undead warrior who hit Levi Garrison hard at the cost of death!

This is also no way!

Crazy!

Extremely crazy!

“Ah!!!”

Levi Garrison shouted, all dozens of arrows on his body were shaken off!

& “Puff!”

Levi Garrison opened his mouth and spit out a big mouthful of blood, staggering and almost falling to the ground.

The aftermath of these dozens of arrows is still terrible!

“Dead!”

Levi Garrison turned into a flash of lightning and rushed towards the Dark Arrow.

The Dark Arrow stood still.

His mission has been completed!

Not a single arrow is left!

He smiled at the corner of his mouth and slowly closed his eyes!

He knew that Levi Garrison would not be alive today.

Because they still have cards!

Levi Garrison was exhausted.

He did everything...

you can rest in peace...

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison didn't show any mercy, and slapped him on the head.

“Puff!” A

flash of blood appeared, and the Dark Arrow fell!

died!

All are dead!

So many super masters are all dead!

No one is left!

The East Island forces and Richard were dumbfounded!

This guy is really strong!

If you don't kill him, the threat is too great.

He must be killed!

After killing the Dark Arrow, Levi Garrison slowly sat on the ground.

After taking turns, he is already seriously injured!

He was holding on just now!

Everyone is killed now!

He was discouraged like a ball.

“You... are you okay?”

He Qingxue asked hurriedly.

She could feel that Levi Garrison’s breath at this moment was extremely weak, and it was still declining.

If it weren’t for her, Levi Garrison wouldn’t be like this.

She blamed herself more and more.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, “I’m fine! But if there is another master at this time, I will be done!”

Levi Garrison said the truth.

He really made it to the end...

“No?”

Suddenly, his face changed.

“Boom!” But

just as his voice fell, a gust of wind swept up.

A figure appeared not far away.

Richard’s final and strongest trump card appeared...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1990

There was still a person hidden in secret!

This is what Levi Garrison never expected!

It turns out that there are not only two people hiding in the dark, but also a third person!

Horrible!

When Levi Garrison realized, he couldn’t help but gasp.

He didn't even notice the existence of the third person!

Either this person is too strong!

Either this person's method of hiding the body has reached a state where the surrounding environment is completely integrated.

But no matter what kind, it is fatal to the current Levi Garrison!

He just let out a sigh of relief!

Seeing this man come out, Richard smiled confidently.

This is his trump card!

The strongest he can get!

"I'm finally going to kill Levi Garrison!" The

leaders of the East Island forces finally showed crazy smiles.

They waited too long for this moment!

In order to deal with Levi Garrison, he also paid a very heavy price!

Oni warriors are all dead!

“Who is Mr. Richard?”

someone asked.

Richard smiled proudly: “He was the only one who succeeded in the God-making experiment in the Lab of the Gods 30 years ago!”

“The so-called extinction experiment is to create a god-like existence! Of course, according to the technology 30 years ago, absolutely create Not at this level. More precisely, it is the destroyer! God-like existence, just longing for it.

A total of five hundred people participated in the experiment, and all died! Only he was left to survive!”

“The existence created by this experiment is to go beyond the limits of physical fitness, speed, power, and the brain in all aspects! It is the same as the superman you saw in the movie! Or, it is to combine the skills of all the people just now. One!”

“Hiss!” The

crowd was so shocked that they gasped.

Destroyer?

too frightening!

“For example, his brain has been developed to a terrible degree! He can control his consciousness, control every part of his body, such as fixing the heat and letting the blood

Stop, let the heart beat and so on! “

So he stood there, even Levi Garrison couldn't find it!” Because once his brain is super-controlled, there is no breathing, no consciousness, no heart movement, no blood flow, and no energy from the body is emitted.

It is equivalent to this person does not exist at all! Where did you find out? “

After a Richard explained, everyone at ease.

This is terrible!

” This is just the development of the brain! There are other developments! His power is stronger than everyone present, and his speed is the fastest! “

Richard's face is full of excitement. The

leaders of the East Island forces are also uncontrollable joy! In the

field. The

Destroyer's handsome face surprised Levi .

It seems that this laboratory is to make people into the most perfect state, no matter what It's the brain or the appearance. It

must be the most perfect!

But the Destroyer stared at Levi Garrison expressionlessly, like a cold machine.

“No! You can't kill him! “

He Qingxue still wanted to stop. The

Destroyer pushed He Qingxue away with his hands far away, and an invisible force pushed He Qingxue out. The

Destroyer teleported hundreds of meters and appeared directly in front of Levi Garrison.

A powerful pressure, as if Mount Tai struck like a top.

Levi Garrison was shocked to find that he couldn't move. Not to

mention using True Qi, even his fists couldn't be lifted. The

Destroyer had an aura around him, and he suppressed Levi Garrison.

“Mr. Garrison! ! ! “

He Qingxue was frozen, she could only watch.

At this moment, the air wall arranged by the masters to isolate this place from the outside world suddenly disappeared.

A lot of people gathered outside.

The gambling king, Kyushu Xuanzun and the dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island are all there.

The huge movement has long attracted them here.

It's just that I can't enter, and I can't know the situation.

I saw it now... It

just so happened that the Destroyer picked up Levi Garrison and blasted his head with a punch.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1991

Under the eyes of hundreds of dignitaries on Golden Harbor Island, the Destroyer slammed Levi Garrison's head with a punch!

"Puff!"

Blood spattered suddenly!

"No!"

He Qingxue showed a hideous expression.

"This..." The

gambling king was dumbfounded.

Kyushu Xuanzun was dumbfounded.

Golden Harbor Island is dumbfounded by its high ownership.

what's going on?

Is the abused Levi Garrison?

That's the number one in the big summer list! ! !

He was defeated?

You lost so badly?

He was beaten again!

There is nothing to fight back!

how can that be?

But everyone has to believe it even if they don't believe it.

Because the facts are here!

All of them saw that Levi Garrison was abused!

This is Richard's purpose!

At this time, he asked the Destroyer to cancel the wind wall that isolated the outside world, in order to let the entire Golden Port Island see the fall of Levi Garrison!

So that the entire Erudia, let the whole world know that Levi Garrison was beaten to death alive! ! !

Richard is going to kill people!

Because they didn't know the whole battle, the gambling king thought it was the destroyer in front of him that wounded Levi Garrison like this.

How terrifying is he?

"Bang!"

Another punch, blood shot!

"Boom boom..."

After counting the punches in a row, Levi Garrison's whole body was already soaked in blood.

Seeing everyone anxious!

Especially He Qingxue, who could not move and talk, had tears in her eyes.

She feels distressed!

She blames herself!

If it weren't for him, why did Levi come here!

The dignitaries of Golden Harbor Island were silent collectively.

I looked at the scenes in front of me incredulously...In the

far corner, a pair of eyes were watching everything silently.

Half fairy and half ghost!

He couldn't see any expression on his ugly face, he just watched.

Levi Garrison suffered heavy blows continuously, and his breath was gone!

The destroyer is still beating cruelly!

“Kill him!!!”

Richard issued an order.

The air flow above the Destroyer's right hand is dazzling, comparable to a magic weapon.

“boom ! “

He attacked with his right hand, and the terrifying power in his right hand seemed to penetrate Levi Garrison with a sharp sword.

“A few more!” “

Richard is still worried.

“Boom!” ”

” Boom! “

...The

Destroyer used energy to penetrate Levi Garrison ten times in a row!

“Puff! “

Levi Garrison smashed to the ground heavily. There was

no breath, the breath of life was completely dissipated, and any physical energy was gone.

“No!!! “

” Do not!!! “

He Qingxue let out a heart-piercing roar in

her heart. She couldn't accept all of this! The

number one on the top of the list fell?

This, this...

is too shocking!

The rich and powerful of Golden Harbor Island are immersed in a huge shock!

They cannot imagine The number one in the big summer list will be beaten to death!

How is this possible?

Everything seems to be a dream.

“Buzzing...”

Several unmanned aerial vehicles also flew to the scene and performed various scans on Levi Garrison. Check.

To confirm whether Levi Garrison is dead!

“Confirm that he is dead! “

The features have stopped!” Death is unmistakable! “

...

The detection data from the aircraft confirms that Levi Garrison is dead.

“The Destroyer will check again!” ! ! ”

Richard was an extremely cautious person, especially when he dealt with Levi Garrison’s problem, he was even more cautious to make people afraid.

He still didn’t worry and asked the destroyer to check again.

“Master, he is dead!”

said the Destroyer.

“Huh!”

Richard breathed a sigh of relief, his face already sweating profusely.

Both legs are unsteady.

The leaders of the East Island forces burst out cheers.

It shows how much Levi Garrison threatened them!

Dead, they can be so happy!

“Okay, destroy his body! Just withdraw!”

Richard also wanted the Destroyer to destroy Levi Garrison’s body.

“Understood!” The

beam energy appeared on the Destroyer’s hands, and the electric light was everywhere.

He wants to dissolve Levi Garrison and destroy his body. Now it is impossible for Levi Garrison to resurrect.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1992

At this moment everyone’s hearts are hanging in their throats!

Everyone has difficulty breathing, almost suffocating.

The gambling king, Kyushu Xuanzun and He Qingxue are waiting for a miracle!

“It’s cruel! If you kill someone, you won’t even leave the body!”

They didn’t want to watch Levi Garrison’s body be destroyed.

Especially He Qingxue!

For her, it was a piercing pain!

I don’t know why, at this moment, even Richard is extremely nervous.

The legs were trembling, and the teeth were trembling.

Intuition told him that when Levi Garrison's body was destroyed, there would be an accident!

But he had to see Levi Garrison's body destroyed with his own eyes, so that he could prove that Levi Garrison was dead.

Otherwise he would not believe it.

Can sleep and eat!

The beam of light on the Destroyer's hands condensed and slowly stretched towards Levi Garrison.

"Shit!" The

light beam shone on Levi Garrison's body, dissolving him bit by bit.

No miracle happened!

Levi Garrison did not resurrect and resist!

No one can save Levi Garrison!

His body was dissolved by the Destroyer...

"Puff!"

Richard sat down on the ground.

“Boom!”

The big rock hanging in his heart finally fell.

At this moment, his unprecedented emptiness!

As if life lost its direction all at once.

Everything is blank.

Since he was entrusted with the important task of the Lab of the Gods, he has always treated Levi Garrison as the enemy of his life.

In other words, his goal in life is to deal with Erudia and kill Levi Garrison.

Now Levi Garrison is dead, but he is empty and lonely.

When the forces on the East Island saw Levi Garrison being dissolved, they shouted in exclamation and danced in celebration.

No one is watching the real-time view of the video anymore.

At this moment, the real-time picture began to jump, and there were new changes...

but everyone was immersed in joy, no one went to watch the video anymore...

“Withdraw all drones!”

& Richard also withdrew the drone from here, and now all the video footage is gone.

No one knows the changes just now.

In the eyes of Richard and the others, Levi Garrison’s body was dissolved.

The possibility of resurrection is gone!

No matter how powerful the technique, no matter how advanced the technique is, it can’t do this.

In the field, under everyone’s eyes, the Destroyer abruptly dissolved Levi Garrison away.

There is not even a scum left in his body.

He Qingxue attacked her heart with blood, and fainted directly after a mouthful of blood spurted out.

The gambling king and Kyushu Xuanzun, all of them are desperate!

Don’t say the number one in the big summer list was defeated!

The body was dissolved directly!

awful!

It's terrible!

This is also the shortest big summer list in history!

It was only a few days before it became a fall, and it fell!

Everyone on Golden Harbor Island was silent.

Everyone was in grief and despair...

"Impossible!"

After destroying the bodies of others, the Destroyer quickly left here.

From now on, the Destroyer will be famous in the world!

He killed Levi Garrison solo!

In fact, many masters killed it together, but Richard would not say it.

It would only be said that he alone killed Levi Garrison!

Even if He Qingxue saw it, it was useless.

No one believes it!

The feat of killing Levi Garrison is enough to make the Destroyer the top existence!

The destroyer left.

The gambling king looked at everything in front of him, and sighed: "Let's go, go back! Take Qingxue away! Everything is over!"

"Mr. Garrison still didn't survive! What a pity! What a jealous talent! Ah!"

Kyushu Xuanzun sighed and left the scene.

Now, there is no one here.

Only a puddle of blood is left!

Levi Garrison was finally dissolved into a pool of blood!

After everyone left, half fairy and half ghost appeared.

The pool of blood on the ground suddenly disappeared... What's

more terrifying is...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1993

Levi Garrison's body unexpectedly reappeared again.

The blood stains disappeared and the corpse appeared.

If other people knew about this, they would be shocked to drop their chin.

how can that be?

Is everything you saw just now fake?

That's right!

all fake!

Everything they saw was an illusion produced by half-fairies and half-ghosts using magic techniques to disrupt everyone's consciousness!

The scene where they saw Levi Garrison being dissolved is nothing but an illusion!

Not only passers-by are affected by the illusion, but also the destroyer.

He thought he was dissolving Levi Garrison's corpse, but they were all fake, and they were all hallucinations produced by his brain.

But his brain development is too strong and too strong.

If he can disturb his consciousness and produce hallucinations, he has to let the half-immortal and half-ghost do all he can, take out the strongest magic technique, and use the greatest effort to deceive him.

“Puff!” The

half fairy and half ghost walked staggering, and suddenly a mouthful of blood spurted out.

He almost fell!

It’s not difficult to fool others with a spell just now, but it’s too difficult and too difficult to fool the Destroyer.

The half fairy and half ghost tried their best to disturb the consciousness of the destroyer, causing him to hallucinate.

But in this way, it consumes too much of his own vitality.

This time, the half fairy and half ghost made him at least twenty or thirty years old by using spells.

His hair turned white at a speed visible to the naked eye... To

fool the Destroyer, he paid an extremely painful price.

“Fortunately, I lied!”

Half a fairy and half a ghost smiled.

In fact, the half fairy and half ghost only fooled the people present, but could not fool the cold machine.

However, Richard and the others only looked at the front of the screen a little bit, and they didn't look at it again if they were sure that the Destroyer could dissolve Levi Garrison.

If they keep staring at the screen, they will find that there is none at all.

The Destroyer was deceived... The

half fairy and half ghost looked at Levi Garrison's corpse and said: "Hey, you can't save your life, you can only save your corpse!"

It turns out that half fairy and half ghost also thought that Levi was about to die completely. !

Can't save his life from the Destroyer, only his corpse Body.

Because from the very beginning when I saw Levi Garrison, half a fairy and half a ghost knew that he could not escape today's catastrophe.

In order not to involve himself, he left under the pretext.

"This is the price you paid for saving people! You rest in peace! I will save your wife!"

said the half fairy and half ghost.

Anyone who asks a half-immortal and half-ghost to take action will have to pay a price.

It turns out that Levi Garrison's price is to sacrifice his life?

"Buy you well!" The

half fairy and half ghost muttered to himself as he looked at Levi Garrison's corpse.

He was going to take Levi Garrison's body away.

But at this moment, the expression of half immortal and half grimace changed.

"No, someone is coming!" The

half-immortal and half-ghost threw Levi Garrison's body into the sea next to him, and then he also disappeared.

The old guy, the half fairy and half ghost, consumes too much energy and can't drag Levi Garrison's corpse away.

Once you have done it, you will be discovered by someone who comes to you.

After the half fairy and half ghost disappeared, several people appeared.

They were secret spies of Tiance Mansion, and came here as quickly as possible after receiving the news of the accident.

When they came here, they looked around.

“Confirm that Levi Garrison is dead!”

After confirmation, the spies left.

After the spies left, the half fairy and half ghost reappeared.

Immediately rushed to the sea next to it.

He used spells to search for the location of Levi Garrison.

However, he was surprised to find that Levi Garrison’s body was missing.

“It shouldn’t be... it’s calm and the sea is calm, and the sea is not motionless! With such a short period of time, it is impossible for him to drift far away!”

Half fairy and half ghost muttered to himself.

He dived into the sea again to search.

In a few hours, I searched the surrounding seas.

Did not see Levi Garrison’s body at all.

Levi Garrison’s body has disappeared...

even half a fairy and half a ghost felt incredible.

“No, he can’t be alive! Why did his body disappear?”

Half a fairy and half a ghost...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1994

Levi Garrison can’t live!

It was confirmed by Richard Destroyer and Half Immortal and Half Ghost again and again!

Now that Levi Garrison’s body disappeared, the only possibility is that Levi Garrison’s body was salvaged by others.

“Hey! Just keep the corpse!”

Half fairy and half ghost left.

This past few hours.

It was as if a major earthquake occurred on Golden Harbor Island.

Almost all the owners are shocked, even ordinary people are shocked.

Levi Garrison, the number one on the big summer list, fell on Hong Kong Island!

Under the gaze of thousands of people, he was beaten to death and dissolved the body...

the influence of this matter is too great!

Let everyone be overwhelmed!

Not only that, but all parts of Erudia quickly learned about this!

Levi Garrison has fallen!

This news is like a bolt from the blue!

Exploded in every corner of Erudia!

The number one in the big summer list is dead, and the news is like a thunder.

unbelievable!

Tiance Mansion is dumbfounded!

The Baolong clan dumbfounded!

Messiah was even more dumbfounded!

After the seven evil gods and all the evil god forces knew about it, they were going crazy!

One by one went crazy to Golden Harbor Island!

Not only them, but also many people rushed to Golden Harbor Island like crazy!

They don't believe it!

How could Levi Garrison die?

Even Levi Garrison's secret team and the Western Heavenly King are going crazy!

They didn't even know what happened suddenly.

In the past, Levi Garrison had a situation, it may be a conspiracy, and planned it with them in advance.

But this time, it happened too suddenly.

Does anyone know what the situation is?

Not even the Western Heavenly King who had been collecting information for Levi Garrison.

After receiving the news of Levi Garrison's death, she was distraught!

The sky is falling!

The patron saint of Erudia, the king has fallen side by side!

Now his identity as the descendant of the Heretic God has been clearly explained.

Everyone knows that he is still the God of War of Erudia!

Especially after he became the number one in the summer list!

Countless people are excited!

& With him, you can continue to protect Erudia!

Together with Tiance Mansion, he was convinced...

He just smashed the enemy's conspiracy and helped Erudia save his face!

Save Erudia in distress!

All the people of Erudia felt that hope had come again...

But within a few days, Levi Garrison actually fell.

Was beaten until no bones were left...

miserable!

Very miserable!

But the scene where Levi Garrison was killed was seen by thousands of people.

Not fake at all!

Levi Garrison is really dead!

After Wen Lei of Tiance Mansion got the news, it was almost thunderous.

She almost fainted.

There is blood overflowing from the corner of the mouth!

“What? He’s dead? How is this possible?”

Wen Lei didn’t believe it.

“Levi Garrison is dead? That’s great! No, who killed him? I should have killed him myself!”

Zoey was excited at first, then showed an angry look.

As soon as Levi Garrison was mentioned, her hatred value skyrocketed!

I'm complaining about who killed Levi Garrison, why didn't she kill it herself!

Wen Lei resisted crying and told others: "Don't tell Levilia, her grandma and Zhou Nanyan!"

The news of Levi Garrison's fall spread all over the world!

It was Richard who took the initiative to stand up and be sure!

Levi Garrison was confirmed dead, and the body was dissolved!

There is no possibility of resurrection!

After getting the definitive news, Dong Dao was cheering, and Star Country was cheering.

The areas that were hostile to Levi Garrison were cheering.

They set off fireworks to celebrate!

They treat it as a holiday!

Levi Garrison is like a knife stuck in their hearts, it is difficult to sleep without pulling it out.

Now everything is over!

When Levi Garrison died, there was nothing more excited than War Eagle Nation!

Levi Garrison once brought them great shame!

Everyone has a grudge!

If Levi dies!

Cheers from the war eagle nation!

They even want to add this day as a holiday...

Richard and the Destroyer become the superheroes of the Eagle Nation!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1995

The Destroyer appeared in the eyes of the public for the first time!

Become the superhero of the Eagle Nation!

And the one who has benefited the most is Richard!

Because he planned to kill Levi Garrison, he received a generous reward!

Originally, he was just a spokesperson for the Lab of the Gods, and could only be counted as the lower level.

But after killing Levi Garrison this time, he was directly promoted to the core layer of the Gods Laboratory!

Has the right to enter and exit the major base laboratories of the Gods Laboratory, and can mobilize 90% of the equipment and personnel of the Gods Laboratory.

This made Richard almost exhilarated.

This means that he can access more core technologies, more mysterious secrets and mobilize more powerful people.

You are no longer limited to destroyers!

Can mobilize existence stronger than Destroyer!

The Eagle Nation rewarded Richard with a lot of worldly things.

Such as power and wealth!

But Richard doesn't catch a cold!

His goal is to become the core of the Lab of the Gods...

Double happiness!

Levi was dead, and his goal was achieved again.

"Thank you Levi Garrison! I thought I would never be the core of the Lab of the Gods in my life!"

Richard looked up and smiled.

Richard immediately started Xu Zhengjie's transformation of the energy body experiment...

Then no one stopped.

The East Island forces are as excited as Richard!

If Levi Garrison is alive, he will always suppress the Dongdao Budo Realm, and it will even affect them.

As soon as Levi Garrison died, their plan could also be carried out...

After Levi Garrison died, some people mourned, some were crazy, some were excited, and some were insulting.

Even more people get promoted and get rich!

This is a painful blow to Erudia!

During this time, how many enemy conspiracies he smashed!

At this time, Golden Harbor Island is about to be leveled!

I don't know how many strong people have come here.

Looking for all clues.

Except for the traces of fighting, there was only a pool of blood on the scene.

Half a fairy and half a ghost deliberately manipulated it...

they couldn't find anything.

& "Brothers, please remember the two names! Richard and the Destroyer! I swear I will make them pay the painful price!"

Sword Evil God roared.

"Take revenge for the master!"

"Vengeance!!!" The

seven evil gods and the forces of evil gods shouted one after another.

"Also remember! Even though the master is no longer there, we must abide by everything the master has taught!"

Sword Evil God ordered.

Levi Garrison not only conquered them with strength.

It even convinced them with charm.

“What? Levi is dying?”

Coincidentally, the Bible organization had just sent the eighteen dark angels to look for him.

Halfway there, news of Levi Garrison’s death came out.

They were also shocked.

“This kind of genius suitable for the biblical organization is gone?”

Everyone was surprised.

“Could everyone be deceived by Levi Garrison? He was not dead at all?”

The person who spoke was the strongest of the thirteen evil gods under Huoyun Cthulhu.

“According to the information we have checked, there have been several times that Levi Garrison didn’t die! He deceived everyone!”

Underworld God said with certainty.

“It’s excusable that Levi Garrison didn’t die before, but this time Levi Garrison’s body was destroyed! And it was Richard who stared at Levi Garrison’s death! Richard was cautious, everyone knows?”

Another After a dark angel came out with this theory.

Everyone was silent collectively.

This is indeed the case!

Richard and the Bible organization understand!

Others say it is dead, it may be fake.

But Richard said he was dead, it was absolutely true.

“Well, let’s go back!” The

Eighteen Dark Angels turned back halfway.

After a few days of silence, there was no news of Levi Garrison.

Half fairy and half ghost never found Levi Garrison’s body again.

There is also no clue in this regard.

He also gave up.

“I tried my best!”

...

But where did Levi Garrison's body go?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1996

Was there a shark or something?

Or was someone rescued?

No one knows about the disappearance of Levi Garrison's body!

Except for the half fairy and half ghost, everyone thought that Levi Garrison's body was dissolved.

So where did Levi Garrison's body go?

Everything has a cause.

It is impossible to disappear for no reason.

What Richard didn't realize was that there was a message on the international darknet: Levi Garrison was not killed by the Destroyer alone, he was killed by a combination of many masters, and the Destroyer just missed it.

They also listed the masters who came to kill Levi Garrison one by one.

And all the details of Levi Garrison's battle with them are listed one by one.

All the spearheads are directed at Richard and the East Island forces!

Richard was extremely shocked!

What is the identity of the dark web publisher?

Actually know all the details of the battle!

They used it to isolate everything, how did the other party know?

It is impossible for the East Island forces to speak out!

Who is it?

He also released a lot of evidence!

Beat this thing to death!

He claims to be an admirer of Levi Garrison!

Although Levi was about to die, the truth had to be revealed.

Let everyone know how brave Levi Garrison was at that time!

But after all, two fists are hard to beat four hands!

But it was not that Levi Garrison was killed by the Destroyer alone, as Richard was propagating!

“Oh my God! So many masters? Are they all killed by Ye Zhanshen?”

“There is still a burden to kill so many masters by his side? It deserves to be the number one in the summer list!”

“Damn, this destroyer doesn’t speak martial arts! It’s rubbish!”

“A group of despicable villains, no Good death!”

... When

everyone praised Levi Garrison’s bravery, they were also fighting against Richard and the Destroyer.

Levi Garrison was great when he was alive, and still great after he died!

Even Tianji Pavilion has not updated the Big Summer Ranking!

For the time being, Levi Garrison is still No. 1 in the summer list!

This is also a situation that has never happened before!

Dead, still on the list, still number one!

This is the charm of Levi Garrison!

But in fact everyone

Understanding is different from Tianji Pavilion!

Tianji Pavilion seems to have discovered something, and has a different idea.

But they don't say.

No one else knows.

Tianji Pavilion was so mysterious that even Tiance Mansion didn't know it.

After all, Tianji Pavilion can even find the Bible organization.

They didn't update the ranking list, but also ranked Levi Garrison at the first place, for fear that it had something to do with it.

After knowing the truth, the seven evil gods are even more angry!

They are already planning how to take revenge.

The Eighteen Dark Angels came to a place in the Northern Continent, where the sky was gloomy, flying sand and rocks, and the wind swept with rage.

There is a huge black castle ahead!

It was like the bloody mouth of an ancient behemoth.

Mysterious and terrifying.

Eighteen dark angels entered.

In a hall.

They knelt to the ground in unison.

A look of piety!

As fanatical as believers!

There is a vague black shadow on the high seat above!

“Dark God, Levi Garrison is dead, we can’t bring him back!”

Mingxie said cautiously.

“Yes! Richard of the Gods Lab personally designed and killed him! The news is confirmed!”

others added.

...

Silence.

A long silence.

The eighteen dark angels knelt on the ground, uneasy.

They don't know what the dark god thinks.

No one dared to ask aloud.

A full minute passed, suddenly a majestic and strange voice came: "The whole world was deceived by him!"

"Boom!"

"What???" The

words are not surprising, and the dark god said this.

The eighteen dark angels were all stunned.

There was an incredible look in his eyes!

what?

The whole world was deceived by him?

Doesn't that mean...

"Did Levi Garrison lie to us? He is not dead?"

A terrible question was born in everyone's mind.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1997

"Boom!" It was

like a bomb, blasting everyone to pieces!

If this news spreads, I'm afraid the whole world will go crazy!

Eighteen dark angels such as the evil gods all showed crazy expressions!

how can that be?

Richard watched the corpse dissolve.

how come?

"No! We are likely to see are the illusion! What Golden Island that? Master of Bactria surgery method Township! Paul missing super powerful technique method master shot! Everything he saw was an illusion!"

Ming suddenly Cthulhu react.

“But even so, can you hide so many masters? Someone announced the details of the battle before, and Levi Garrison was indeed killed!”

... The

Eighteen Dark Angels still discussed.

They concluded that Levi Garrison was definitely dead, and it was possible that the corpse behind was saved by the magic master using a spell.

The majestic voice of the Dark God sounded again: “The person I like is not bad! It’s just what I didn’t expect...” The

voice stopped abruptly in the middle.

Everyone became more and more confused about what the dark god meant.

Could it be that Levi Garrison did something unexpected to him?

Do not!

If Levi Garrison was still alive, it would be a miracle!

But listening to the tone, it seems that Levi Garrison’s alive is not a surprise to the Dark God.

Surprisingly, there are other things...

“Hope is just a coincidence! A coincidence...” The

dark god’s sighing voice echoed in the castle like thunder.

Everyone was even more dizzy.

Is there anything in Levi Garrison that can scare the Dark God?

The eighteen dark angels are the most obvious how strong the dark god is...

that is a god-like existence!

The extreme existence comparable to the laboratory of the gods!

Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion.

A figure came.

He arched his body slightly and stood in front of the Tianji Pavilion building as a sign of respect.

“Why are you here?” A

voice came from inside.

Wei Wei expressed surprise.

“I’m just here to verify whether Levi Garrison is dead?”

the person said.

“Sure enough, you are the only suspect in this matter...haha...”

laughter came from inside.

“So what’s the answer?”

The man continued to ask.

“Hahaha...”

Tianji Pavilion just heard a laugh.

“Well, I see.”

The man turned and left.

...In

a courtyard in the capital.

This is where the Common Killer God lives!

Putting aside the martial arts strength, Common Killer is also a big local tyrant.

He actually has six sets of courtyards in the capital.

Lots are all in the center.

Any set of courtyard houses is worth hundreds of millions!

He has six sets, which does not include other properties.

What's more, the whereabouts of Common Killer is uncertain, and there are real estates in other places.

Commoner Killing God is drinking tea to calm his emotions.

The fall of Levi Garrison during this period of time made him unacceptable.

Levi Garrison is the strongest opponent he has ever encountered and his savior.

Although Levi Garrison appeared as a doctor, he still recognized it.

He always wanted to find a chance to repay this kindness.

It seems to be gone now.

“Hey!” The

Common Killer sighed.

“Swish!” At

this time, Common Killer’s ears flapped.

I heard movement outside.

“Who?” The

Common Killer exclaimed.

He is currently the only one in this courtyard house.

The apprentice butler was all called away by him.

Even a bug in the courtyard could not escape his ears.

How can there be any movement!

“Boom!”

Common Killer turned into a flash of lightning and appeared in the courtyard.

It swept directly towards the movement.

One person stood facing each other.

“Who?”

he said coldly.

His eyes were like a torch, falling on the man’s face.

“What?”

When he saw this person’s face clearly, he showed an expression of extreme fear.

Unbelievable!

“It turned out to be you???”

Common Killer swallowed fiercely.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1998

The Common Killer didn’t expect Levi Garrison to pass away just now.

The next moment, he appeared in front of him.

This is by no means a ghost or an illusion.

This is Levi Garrison!

He is still alive!

Commoner Killing God is very excited, really want to scream.

But there is no sound.

“I can only find you now!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

The reason why he came to find Commoner to kill the gods is very simple.

First: Everyone knows that the commoner is poisoned by killing gods. Although he lives, his strength is greatly reduced. (Actually he was cured by Levi Garrison) He has faded out of the world's horizons, and he is no different from death. No one noticed at all.

Second: Hao Yuxuan, who is related to the East Island forces, is the apprentice of Common Killing God.

Third: Commoner Killing God is powerful and can help Levi Garrison.

“It's great!”

Commoner Killing God's thousands of words converged into one sentence.

That's right!

Levi Garrison is still alive!

He is not dead!

Tianji Pavilion and the Dark God already knew the answer.

Therefore, Tianji Pavilion did not update the Big Summer Ranking, and the Dark God also gave the eighteen dark angels to answer.

Why didn't Levi Garrison die?

At the beginning, he obviously had nothing to do after fiercely fighting the major masters, and could only let the destroyer kill him.

The corpse was not destroyed because of the existence of the magic master, the half fairy and half ghost.

But how could he not die?

Someone save him?

Not!

This is the reason why Levi Garrison himself!

At that time, everyone was killed, but the destroyer appeared.

Levi Garrison was indeed exhausted.

But he has the same thing!

The Art of Taboo!

It was the first time that Levi Garrison used the taboo technique when the dragon chain locked him.

But no one looked at him at that time, no one knew that he used a taboo technique.

But this time many people watched, especially Richard and they all stared, which is equivalent to the whole world paying attention to him.

& Once he uses the taboo technique, he will be exposed!

I don't know how much impact this exposure will have on Master!

According to the miracle of Master, Levi Garrison was unwilling to expose it.

Levi Garrison is a person who keeps his promise!

Especially the master who has the grace of rebirth to him!

The taboo technique can not be used if it is not used!

But this is going to die, can you not use it?

Once the taboo technique is used, no matter how strong the Destroyer is, Levi Garrison can kill and he can survive.

However, in this way, his trump cards and taboo tricks were completely exposed to Richard.

What's more terrifying is that I don't know how many pairs of eyes are staring at you secretly!

The laboratory of the gods and the biblical organization are all unknown.

Even Levi Garrison from the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion was not at ease.

He can't reveal his hole cards! ! !

What to do then?

Still have to use taboo technique!

But only half!

There is more than one taboo technique, and Levi Garrison has many kinds of techniques.

There is a taboo technique called concealing the sky!

This taboo technique is a bit magical!

Once you use it on someone or yourself, then all your breath disappears, all energy disappears...

No matter how powerful someone is or how advanced the machine is, your presence will not be detected.

As if people disappeared from this world.

If you don't meet with your own eyes, then you will never find this person.

No matter how great your supernatural powers are, you can't perceive the existence of this person!

Levi Garrison had always suspected that Master used this taboo technique to hide in the prison.

In this way, no one would even want to find him.

At the moment of using it, Levi Garrison affirmed that Master must use these taboo techniques.

So for many years, no one has looked for him.

Of course, this taboo technique can be used for suspended animation!

But Levi Garrison didn't dare to use it completely, after all, how many pairs of eyes were staring at him.

The effect of concealing the sky will not be achieved, but will be exposed.

So Levi Garrison used half of this taboo technique...

As for the other half...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1999

Levi Garrison used a taboo technique to shield his breath.

This step is aimed at those masters of master magic arts.

For example, you feigned death, your heart stopped moving, and everything stopped.

It is completely dead in front of modern instruments or ordinary people, and cannot be detected.

No matter how you check it is dead.

But masters of magic spells, in layman's terms, the fortune-telling masters, they can find out that your aura still exists, and they can't hide it at all.

For example, when Levi Garrison couldn't find Zoey, he thought he was dead.

As a result, a small Wushuang city found that Zoey was still alive!

Because they left a mark on Zoey.

When the mark is broken, it means that Zoey is dyed to death.

But at that time the mark was not broken, which meant that Zoey was alive.

Same reason now!

Those magic masters and the most powerful ones can feel the existence of a person's aura!

To judge life and death!

A cautious person like Richard, actually even saw Levi Garrison's body being dissolved.

He was still not at ease.

He sought out the goddess of primitive tribes, the super priests of a certain Holy See in the West, and a certain witch to see if Levi Garrison was really dead.

The skills of these priests are similar to Erudia's magic masters.

They couldn't even see Levi Garrison's energy!

Make sure Levi Garrison is dead!

Richard is relieved!

Levi Garrison used half of the taboo technique to fool them!

Let them know that they are dead...

not a suspended animation!

It's really dead!

The reason for using half is the obscure taboo technique, which prevents people from checking it out, which will cause trouble to Master.

As for the other half-it

is due to Levi Garrison's recent research on various medical techniques!

In order to heal Zoey and the great summer arrogances who were abolished at that time, Levi Garrison has searched almost all the ancient medical books left to him by the master.

So Levi Before using medical skills on his own, he created a state characteristic of suspended animation.

With his medical skills, he has caused a suspended animation, and no one has ever found out.

Plus half the support of Taboo Art!

In this way, he is really dead!

Anyone lied.

Of course they are too powerful to fool...

such as the Dark God and the Heavenly Secret Pavilion.

What is even more frightening is that the Dark God has found a clue. From his suspicion, it can be seen that he has discovered a taboo technique.

But Levi Garrison used half of it, and he was not sure about it himself.

Then there will be such doubts...

If Levi Garrison directly used the taboo technique, the Dark God would definitely find it.

Then the identity of his master or other things are exposed.

Therefore, at the very moment, Levi Garrison used medical skills to put himself in a state of suspended animation, and used a little taboo technique to isolate the Qi.

He deceived everyone, including the magic master, half immortal, half ghost, Kyushu Xuanzun.

Although it is a suspended animation.

But Levi Garrison was sober.

Know what happened.

But what Levi Garrison didn't expect was that Richard wanted the Destroyer to destroy his body.

At that time, he continued to pretend to be dead, and his body would really be dissolved.

At the critical moment, Levi Garrison knew that a master of magic spells had taken action.

Later it was found to be half fairy and half ghost.

After the half fairy and half ghost threw him into the sea, he left directly.

Commoner Killing God patiently listened to Levi Garrison's description of everything.

The Common Killer touched his chin, looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously and asked, "I have a question..."

"What? Since half-immortal and half-ghost used spells to make everyone hallucinate, thinking that your body was dissolved away! But Richard and the others watched it with real-time images returned by aircraft and other machines...half-xian-half No matter how powerful the ghost is, it can't confuse the person in front of the screen, right?"

Commoner Killing God said in doubt.

Yes, Richard didn't watch it much at the time.

But the Destroyer began to dissolve Levi Garrison's body, he saw it clearly.

How was he deceived?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 2000

Facing the doubts of Commoner Killing God, Levi Garrison did not speak.

He slowly lifted his clothes, revealing bloody wounds.

“This...”

Commoner Killing God was stunned.

He understands everything.

It turns out that the scene where the Destroyer dissolves Levi Garrison’s body is true!

Levi Garrison was really bloodied by the beam energy of Shuang Destroyer.

Only the half fairy and half ghost in the back use spells to confuse everyone.

This is why Richard didn’t doubt it!

Because the first part of what he saw was true!

The images returned in real time cannot be fake!

The picture behind is that they didn’t see it themselves!

“Is your injury okay?”

Common Killer asked immediately.

“My injuries are fine, I am a doctor myself! They are all skin injuries, and they will get better soon!”

Levi Garrison didn't care.

I don't know why, Commoner is a little bit painful to kill God.

In terms of age, he is not too much to be Levi Garrison's brother.

Levi Garrison looked like a child in his eyes.

But it is this child who shoulders the responsibility of guarding Erudia...

again and again with bruises and bruises... and

death again and again...

“Since you are alive, Mr. Garrison, you must take action, right?”

Commoner Killer had already guessed that Levi was going to do it. action.

“I'm not here to find you? Now I can't find any subordinates, that would expose me to life!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

“What does Mr. Garrison need me to do? Just say it!”

Commoner said.

No one knows that he is still alive, even stronger than before.

He can better help Levi Garrison.

“Have you been staring at apprentice Hao Yuxuan?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Yes, that’s right, I have probably mastered his whereabouts on the East Island.”

Commoner Killing God replied.

Levi Garrison sneered: “This time The forces of the East Island, Richard and the Lab of the Gods killed me. I couldn’t swallow this breath. I wanted to find the place back! Take revenge one by one! “

The East Island forces are my first step in revenge!” I need your help to find out everything about this organization through Hao Yuxuan! “

Levi Garrison is already killing the sky.

He wants revenge! The

East Island forces, Richard and others, he will come to the door one by one. He will

not let any of them!

Especially the Destroyer!

Levi Garrison was killed in vain for suspended animation. This kid has a fist!

Levi Garrison is bound to give it back twice!

“Okay, no problem, I can’t stop this matter! “

Buyi Killing God nodded. It

just happened that he had made a major breakthrough in Hao Yuxuan recently!

This is also the main reason Levi Garrison is looking for him. If you

go to the Western Heavenly King to check these things, it is easy to get rid of it.

Not to mention that the Western Heavenly King and the others have been quite the same recently. Yu Tian collapsed. It is

estimated that he would give up checking this and that.

“Well, as soon as possible! Tomorrow I will go directly to the East Island! Entered East Island for the third time! The first two times were upset! This time I’m going to make the sky on the East Island fall! From then on let them fear me and live in my shadow! “

“ I want them to be afraid to tremble when they hear my name, Levi Garrison!” Frightened into a coma!

Levi Garrison’s aura is like a dragon, and Commoner Killing God is dumbfounded.

If someone else says that, he must think he is pulling a calf. But

this is Levi Garrison! The

living Levi Garrison! At

this moment, Commoner Killing God is looking forward to it. !

He will be the witness and participant of this moment!

He has lived for so long, not as good as Levi Garrison for just 20 to 30 years.

He dared to go to the East Island alone to make trouble in the Heavenly Palace!

Who can do it?

“Okay, I will arrange everything right away! I will use all my connections and forces to do all this!” At the

end of the story, Common Killer showed a dilemma: “But I have a small request!”

“What? You say it!”

“Please take me! I want to live out another name!”

Common Killing Shinto.

Levi Garrison thought for a while and nodded.